TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUN 22 1942
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
NATIONAL DEFENSE—WORLD WAR—
BOOKS—ART—THEATER—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXVIII

(PART II)

From October 6, 1941 to December 29, 1941, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXVIII (PART II)

From October 6, 1941 to December 29, 1941, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
18 D 53 (December 18, page 53)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theater.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs.
Railroads are under Railroads.

A

Abbott, Emma, answered Bishop Candler's attack on theater (L) (p) . . . 3 N 2
Abend, Hallett, on Japs learning shooting range of U.S. Hawaiian shore batteries . . . 10 N 28
Aberhart, Wm. C., supported Social Credit experiment in Alberta . . . 15 D 42
Aberson, Helen, *Dumbo* rev. . . . 29 D 27
Abetz, Otto, dines with Petain, sees Laval, 24 N 29; attends Petain-Göring conf., 8 D 27
Academy of Medicine, N.Y.C., paper on "smiledness," in patients, left and right handedness by John G. Lynn . . . 24 N 71
Accident(s), see also Automobile, Aviation, Football, Hurricanes; soldier falls in well, rescued, 3 N 32; man dislocates shoulder striking match; soldier injured at shooting gallery, 3 N 89; Grace Moore, Kullman, Pinza injured in opera, 10 N 74; magnesium explosion at Los Altos, Calif., 17 N 90; Lucy Monroe burns hand with lamp, 24 N 65; First Aid courses, registrations boom, acrostic, rules, 29 D 34
Acción Argentina, see Argentina
Acetic acid, two-level price ceiling . . . 20 O 86
Acheson, Dean, confers on U.S.-British trade relations . . . 1 D 14
Acrostic, for First Aid . . . 29 D 34
Adams, Alva B., death . . . 8 D 90
Adams, Jas. S., pres. of Standard Brands.29 D 56
Adler, Larry, gives classical concert on harmonica (p) . . . 1 D 36
Advertising, Bradley corrects TIME report on OPA demanding changes in (L), 3 N 8; Hot Springs conv., worries about New Deal and war, Henderson address to, 24 N 92
Africa, gorceixite found in, new evidence of one-time attachment to So. Amer., theories on . . . 6 O 68
African music, see Music, Song(s), Africa
Agee, Jas., *Let Us Now Praise Famous Men* rev. . . . 13 O 104
Agnew, Wm. G., in command of British squadron, destroys Italian convoy, 17 N 26; bags Axis supply vessels, 24 N 27
Agweiworld, S.S. (tanker), attacked by sub; escapes . . . 29 D 18
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, Radical Party forces Olavarria Bravo resignation, 20 O 32; ill, Mendez holds Popular Front Govt. together, 17 N 28, 1 D 29; death, funeral described (p), 8 D 29; death causes Roosevelt to flay TIME report, 8 D 55
Airacobra, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Bell Airacobra
Air Associates, Inc., strike, Mediation Bd. fails to settle, 20 O 21; Army gives last chance to accept NLMB labor settlement, 27 O 22; Edison suggests pres. Hill resign, blamed for strife, union demands, strike, settlement, 3 N 14; Army takes over Bendix, N.J. plant, pres. Hill ousted, (p) 10 N 20; Hill, Crow ousted by govt. request over labor dispute, 1 D 17
Air conditioning, World War II called "air conditioned," steel mfgrs. to install apparatus; shifts from theaters and restaurants to industry; submarines, mines use; tanks may, capacity data . . . 29 D 57
Aircraft carrier(s), see World War II, Naval Equipment, Ships
Airport(s), see Aviation
Airport Development Program, subsidiary of Pan Amer. Airways . . . 24 N 90
Air-purifier, device for lumber mills, saves dust for plastics . . . 8 D 93
Air raids defense, see U.S., Defense, Civilian; see also World War II
Air-raid shelter(s), and snoring . . . 22 D 80
Alaska, see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad: ▶Cities & Towns, *Seward*, fire destroys half town, 8 D 21; *Yakutat*, rains hinder Army air base construction, 8 D 21: ▶Pribilof Archipelago, seal hunting on, Lukannon Beach, habits; 1910 U.S. purchase, poem on, Japan ends sealing pact, 10 N 31: ▶Religion, Bishop Rowe's career, hardships, illness, 1 D 44: ▶Social conditions, living, prices, moderate boom; bank deposits up, defense program under way, 8 D 21
Albania, King Zog, claims country at war with Italy, not U.S. . . . 29 D 38
Alberta, see Canada, States & Provinces
Albright, Ivan L., Chi. Art Inst. prize, 3 N 38; paintings, career, sells works on gold standard, sketches of wounds (p), 24 N 81
Alcohol, industrial, importance to munitions, liquor industry to make for govt., output, need, 13 O 91; purchase of Cuba's sugar supply insures supply, 17 N 78
Alcoholism, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Alcott, Carroll, broadcasts draw Axis fire; bullet-proof vest, body guard, returns to U.S., urges short wave news to Asia (p) . . . 29 D 36
Alderman, Myrl, drops suit against wife's ex-husband . . . 13 O 78
Aldington, Richard, *The Viking Book of Poetry* rev. (p) . . . 8 D 103
Aldrich, Chas. A., on child psychology . . . 20 O 42
Alexlsson, Geo., on Germans not staring at Jews wearing Star of David . . . 10 N 30
Alford, T. C., reports Midwest less isolationist . . . 17 N 17
Alien(s), see U.S., Immigration Dept.
Alimony, lobby against taxing ex-wives for.6 O 70
Allen, Fred'k L., new *Harper's* editor (p).20 O 62
Allen, Laurence E., ill, adventures, dispatches, on Anderson (p) . . . 29 D 58
Alley, Felix E., *Random Thoughts and the Musings of a Mountaineer* rev., 27 O 21; career (L) (p) . . . 24 N 6
Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the, radio time listing . . . 10 N 51
"Alligators," amphibian tractors, power, use, cost, production (p) . . . 13 O 38
Allocation(s), Nelson criticizes priority system, may use allocations, Browning to head, 6 O 79; Nelson on need for, priorities compared, problems, jewelry industry difficulties, 27 O 81; OPM to increase production of Phelps Dodge's Morenci Mines, problems, prices, 10 N 77; copper shortage, Revere Copper & Brass lays off 12% workers, OPM foresees further shortage, to stabilize prices; supplies from Rhodesia, 17 N 78; SPAB preparing allocation of all critical materials; need of data; materials in freight yards and warehouses surveyed; inventories concealed from govt., 17 N 80; Russia gets first choice of machine tools, 24 N 87; SPAB compiling list of Army, Navy and Lend Lease needs, 15 D 90; 101 products for Latin Amer., 15 D 90; OPM allocates rubber for retreading, 29 D 53
Alsop, Jos., Jr., resigns from Navy, to work for Chiang . . . 13 O 77
Althing, see Iceland, Parliament
Aluminum, non-metallic substitute tested with bullet (p), 13 O 50; Alcoa exhibits at Metal Show, capacity, increase, post-war plans, use for packaging, 3 N 81; Ickes letter criticizes Jesse Jones contract with Alcoa, contract signed, 10 N 82; Hixson perfects new process for extracting from clay, gives to govt., 17 N 86; destroyer designed, described, 8 D 72; production lags under OPM, 8 D 79; silvered glass reflectors in street lights to conserve, 29 D 45
Aluminum Co. of Amer., judge's decision, not monopoly, govt. to appeal, 13 O 83; judge concludes decision in favor, cartoon, 20 O 87; exhibit at Metal Show, capacity, increase, post-war plans, 3 N 81; Ickes criticizes Jesse Jones contract with, contract signed, 10 N 82; new process for extracting aluminum from clay, described, Hixson gives to govt., 17 N 86; competition brings Reynolds Metals favor of New Deal, 8 D 82
Aluminum industry, Alcoa competition brings Reynolds Metals favor of New Deal . . . 8 D 82
Alva (yacht), Vanderbilt gives to Navy 10 N 75
Amateur Athletic Union, brings Lenk to U.S. . . . 29 D 28
America, LaFarge on Nazi treatment of Catholic Slovenia, euthanasia flayed, 6 O 76; on declining Catholic birthrate, 20 O 77; war support, 22 D 68
America First Comm., Lindbergh brings up anti-Semitism statement, Gen. Wood's work, origin, leaders, resignations (c), 6 O 18; Lindbergh speaks at Ft. Wayne rally, 13 O 15; TIME report flayed, praised (L), 27 O 4; Hutcheson claims A.F. of L. favors Allies, opposes A.E.F., 27 O 22; Wood writes Roosevelt to ask for war declaration, opinions compared, 3 N 15; Kathryn Lewis ignores report on resignation, 3 N 41; Flynn charges censorship at rally, 10 N 50; radio time listing, 10 N 51; charged with supplying names to *Scribner's Commentator*, 17 N 75; criticized (L), 1 D 4; Schellenberg at rally, 1 D 90; Nye addresses rally in Pittsburgh, questions Jap. attack, charges Britain and Roosevelt maneuvered into war, 15 D 19; denies it will form Peace Party; to support Jos. Harrington, 15 D 28; folds up, 22 D 33
American, (magazine) price paid for Knox article on Navy . . . 8 D 58
Amer. Airlines, plane accident near St. Thomas, Can. (p), 10 N 21; to make overnight stop at Phoenix, 22 D 36
Amer. Artists Group, designs best sellers for Christmas card trade . . . 1 D 39
Amer. Car & Foundry Co., making tanks for Army, 10 N 36; makes light army tanks, 8 D 68; speed up tank production, 22 D 72
Amer. Cargo War Risk Reinsurance Exchange, lowers rates after arming of merchant ships . . . 24 N 87
Amer. Cyanimid Co., Calco Chemical strike . . . 20 O 21
Amer. Eagle Squadron, Amer. Squadron leader . . . 1 D 23
Amer. Export Airlines, to start transatlantic passenger service without a subsidy, 24 N 88; no Christmas trade from Europe, 8 D 89
Amer. Gas & Electric Co., emergency lighting apparatus mounted for cities on railroad car, made by Gen'l Electric . . . 22 D 72
Amer. Joint Distribution Comm., aids refugees . . . 1 D 30
Amer. Labor Party, polls large vote . . . 17 N 17
Amer. Legion, Army would like to run air raid information centers, 20 O 35; buys Jap made Amer. flags, 15 D 87
Amer. Locomotive Co., making tanks for Army, 10 N 36; makes light army tanks, 8 D 68; up tank production, 22 D 72
Amer. Mail Line, Navy orders *Cape Alava* to friendly port . . . 27 O 84
Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal*, discusses new treatment for infantile paralysis . . . 15 D 85
Amer. Medical Colleges, Assn. of, to go on 12-month basis; 3 yr. course . . . 29 D 40
Amer. Merchant Marine Congress, post-war plans, to use floating box cars . . . 3 N 80
Amer. Museum of Natural History, Andrews quits as director . . . 24 N 66
Amer. Newspapers, Inc., stockholder lawsuit, outlined . . . 3 N 84
Amer. Optical Co., Pincus announces findings on nature of glass . . . 24 N 96
Amer. Petroleum Institute, cites shortage of oil, 17 N 82
Amer. President Lines, Navy orders *Pres. Taylor, Pres. Madison* to friendly ports . . . 27 O 82
Amer. Suppliers, Inc., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., insurance co. wins debenture issue bid, 6 O 87; stockholders fail to buy new debentures, bond issue unsubscribed, 27 O 86; Mutual Life Ins. outbid bankers on issue, 10 N 78
American Tobacco Co., convicted of monopoly, 3 N 75; tin foil ban, 8 D 82; sentenced for monopoly, new trial refused, fined, "conspiracy" described, 22 D 74
Amer. Vocational Assn., holds conv., discusses training centers for defense workers 22 D 48
Amer. Woman and Her Responsibilities, The, see Education, Coll. & Univ., Stephens College
Ames, Chas. L., designs globe and model display (p) . . . 22 D 51
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., works mines 7 day week; men work 6 days, overlapping schedule . . . 22 D 71
Anderson, Alexander M., death, Allen praises (first British correspondent killed in war) 29 D 60
Anderson, John, on conscription of property in Britain . . . 15 D 38
Andes Mts., doctor on natives, effect of altitude on hearts . . . 6 O 73
Andorra, Political conditions, voting restricted to family heads . . . 20 O 28
Andrews, Jas. W., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Andrews, Roy C., quits Amer. Museum of Natural History post . . . 24 N 66
Andrews Sisters, attain fame via Decca Records, juke boxes, fortune . . . 1 D 36
Angels of Mercy, see Music, Song(s)
Animal(s), groundhog left zoo, got 6 ft. underground . . . 24 N 16
Animals, Amer. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to, Jas. Barton charges with neglect, 27 O 58; tries to outlaw shaping horses' tails, 10 N 64
Annemasse, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Antarctica, U.S. Antarctic Expedition findings reported, mapping by sky reflections, Palmer Land green valley, wingless insects, physical reactions . . . 1 D 41
Anti-Comintern Pact, Denmark signs . . . 8 D 29
Antique(s), Pennsylvania Dutch show at Norristown, Pa., 27 O 46; Karolik collection to Boston Museum of Fine Arts (p), 22 D 51
Anti-semitism, see Jew(s); see also Germany, Religion
Antonescu, Ion, ousting rumored, 13 O 26; takes Odessa with Nazis, ultimatum, siege, 27 O 26; Maniu's letter of protest to, brings reprisals, 24 N 30
Appelius, Mario, answers heckler . . . 27 O 28
Apple(s), seedless, found on tree . . . 27 O 57
Apple industry, laborers get diplomas for packing . . . 10 N 66
Aquarium, N.Y.C., fish moved, building to be wrecked, history, exhibits (p) . . . 6 O 21
Aragon, Louis, *The Century Was Young* rev. (p) . . . 10 N 102
Aranha, Oswaldo, confers with Mendez about trade between A.B.C. powers . . . 24 N 35
Archambault, G. H., quoted on Weygand . . . 1 D 24
Archangel, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Arc welding, see Welding
Argentina, see also World War II, Neutrals: to maintain Havana Conv. commitments, defense of Strait of Magellan, supports U.S. 22 D 27; El Mundo gets award, 29 D 36: ▶*Acción Argentina*, pro-British group activities, 8 D 29;

meetings cancelled by Castillo, 29 D 21: ▶Air Force, munitions stolen, coup attempted, commander dismissed, 6 O 38: ▶Beef, U.S. agrees to import, opposition, surplus to go to Britain, 27 O 85: ▶Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires,* Castillo ousts municipal council, will try for fraudulent election victory, 20 O 32; Nazis plan to sabotage utilities, 29 D 21: ▶Foreign relations, *Brazil,* see Brazil, Foreign relations; *Chile* Foreign relations, re trade between ABC powers, 24 N 35; *Germany,* Foreign relations, Nazi agents active, sabotage plans, secret airports, 29 D 21; *United States,* Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Government, attempted coup squelched, legislators dispute budget, 6 O 38; chamber adjourns without approving budget, U.S. loan, pres. Castillo flayed, rumor Justo to stage comeback, parties, election frauds, 13 O 32: ▶Law(s), election laws described, secret ballots, 15 D 41: ▶*Pampero, El,* attacks *Acción Argentina,* 8 D 30: ▶Political conditions, attempted coup squelched, legislators dispute budget proposals, 6 O 38; chamber adjourns without approving budget, U.S. loan, Castillo flayed, rumor Justo to stage comeback, parties, election frauds, 13 O 32; Castillo ousts municipal council, will try for fraudulent election victory, 20 O 32; *Acción Argentina* meetings prohibited, governors protest, 8 D 29; "secret ballots," election laws; fake ballots; pro-British and left wing meetings banned, 15 D 41; decree gives presidential power over meetings, press; conservative group entrenched; pro-Ally meetings, 29 D 21: ▶Religion, *Jews,* immigration restrictions, 15 D 67: ▶Trade, Argentine treaty, provisions, statistics, concessions, 27 O 85; treaty signed with Brazil, tariffs to be lowered, 1 D 71

Argentina Auto Club, challenges U.S. racers to 14,000 mi. dash from Washington to Buenos Aires . . . 1 D 80

Arias, Arnulfo, leaves country after forbidding merchant ships to arm, sketch (p), 20 O 32; exiled, 27 O 36; TIME report corrected (L), 10 N 10

Arizona, U.S.S. (battleship) reported sunk at Pearl Harbor, 22 D 16; Naval Academy graduates assigned to, 29 D 40

Ark Royal, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), attack and sinking described (p) . . . 24 N 26

Arlen, Harold, *If That's Propaganda, Make the Most of It* quoted . . . 3 N 51

Arlen, Michael, in U.S., Armenian name, 6 O 70; comments on TIME description, Armenian name (p) (L), 27 O 4

Arliss, Geo., fined for not registering U.S.-Canadian securities (p) . . . 6 O 70

Armistice Day, see U.S., Holiday(s); France, Holidays

Arms Equipment, see also World War II, Gen'l Motors increases gun housings, arms production, 22 D 72: ▶Ammunition, new explosive 40% stronger than TNT, list of explosives, 17 N 38; suggestion, making shells of soft steel, 17 N 78; steel may replace brass in casings; re-use data, 29 D 44: ▶Automotive, "jeep" term, cars described, uses, to tow gun, no., post-war uses (p), 3 N 31: ▶Bomb(s), U.S. air force demonstrates bombing accuracy (p), 6 O 48; new U.S. explosive 40% stronger than TNT, list of military explosives, 17 N 38: ▶Cannon(s), Oerlikon being made for U.S. Navy, 22 D 13: ▶Gun(s), Machine-gun production increases 460%; U.S. Army types, criticism, changes, 27 O 38; Navy ordnance program lists production of torpedoes, guns, armor plate, steel forgings, 10 N 41; old gun-making machine remodeled, .50 caliber aircraft machine gun presented to U.S. Army and British officials by High Standard Mfg. Co., ahead of schedule (p), 24 N 95; Kansas City, Kan. ordinance allows sale, forbids cap pistols, slingshots (L), 1 D 10; U.S. anti-aircraft gun (sky prodder) hurls shells 40,000 ft.; 4.7 caliber, design; expect greater range gun 1942, 15 D 76: ▶Munition(s), shortage of blanks in La. maneuvers, appropriation for, Ordnance Dept. work, no. of plants, production, cost, 20 O 38; shell case production too fast, Army orders slow up, 27 O 42; Frank Cohen's defense business boom, career (p), 3 N 75: ▶Rifle(s), .30 caliber Winchester carbine described (p), weighs less than 5 lbs., 17 N 36: ▶Secret weapon, new U.S. explosive 40% stronger than TNT, list of military explosives, 17 N 38; submarine detector, 24 N 41: ▶Tank(s), Ford, Gen'l Motors to build medium size, output, need for increase, mfrs., 6 O 44; production 25 daily, increase expected, 27 O 38; appropriation to double program to be asked, 3 N 16; U.S. output up, production statistics, mfrs., M-3 model, 10 N 36; U.S. models used in desert (p), 1 D 19; first U.S. made in World War II used in Libya; none used in World War I, 1 D 20; Ordnance Dept. reveals figures on proposed tank production, 1 D 32; new U.S. model has rubber tires (p), 1 D 34; reader gives production statistics (L), 8 D 6; air-cooled engines good in desert, performance, 8 D 66; Chrysler M-3 guns described, 15 D 32; U.S. models used in Libya, types described, 15 D 32; new heavy tank, Baldwin Locomotive Works, Army, design secret device (p), 15 D 74; heavier tanks for U.S. armored divisions, 22 D 62; may be air conditioned for extreme climates, 29 D 58: ▶Victory Program, discussed, 22 D 14

Armstrong, Harry, parachutist refutes report on sensations . . . 6 O 74

Army camp(s), see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Arnold, Thurman, A.F. of L. conv. flays, 27 O 22; "Big Three" tobacco executives convicted of monopoly, charges, 3 N 75; conducts investigation of Dow Chemical Co., 17 N 88; (p), 15 D 94; and trial of Big Three tobacco monopoly, 22 D 76

Arosemena, Leopoldo, attempted coup squelched . . . 20 O 32

Arsenic, see Medicine, Drug(s)

Art, also see World War II: ▶Artist(s), de Laboujac ships self in crate with paintings, 13 O 62; most outstanding Russians listed, 17 N 25: ▶Art Week, Nat'l, flop (p), 8 D 43: ▶Australia, work exhibited in U.S., artists' styles, 13 O 62: ▶Award(s), *Logan prize,* Maldarelli wins, 3 N 38: ▶Cartoon(s), Fitzpatrick on generals "Too Little, Too Late," 6 O 17; on fallacy of price control without freezing wages, 6 O 79; on Roosevelt sending halo to Stalin, 13 O 13; Low on soldiers phased when enemy turns his back, 20 O 25; Fitzpatrick on Alcoa's victory (p), 20 O 88; on Jap. Army pushing nation to war, 3 N 24; on John L. Lewis defying govt. (p), 10 N 19; Farinacci on Hitler with Mussolini as boot, 10 N 31; Fitzpatrick on the gentlemen from Berlin (p), 17 N 14; Low shows Buchman Oxford Group with A. P. Herbert (p), 24 N 59; Shoemaker on smokes for Yanks (p), 1 D 64; Mayor Kelly ridiculed (p), 8 D 20; U.S. Public depicted amid alarms (p), 22 D 10; Tin Panner, 29 D 46; *Cuppy, Will,* shown in cage, 8 D 100: ▶Children, exhibit of work of Peck's classes at Little Red School House, 20 O 94: ▶Collection(s), Katherine Dreier gives collection of modern art to Yale, 17 N 53; Boston Museum of Fine Arts gets choice furniture pieces (p), 22 D 51; *Dale, Chester,* described, loan to Nat'l Gallery, 8 D 43; *Johnson, John G.,* to Phila. Museum of Art, growth, 10 N 48; *Painting(s),* Karolik buys choice selection; gives to Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 22 D 51: ▶Exhibit(s), Australian work exhibited in U.S., artists, styles, 13 O 62; children's work of Peck's classes at Little Red Schoolhouse, 20 O 94; Bloomington Ill. shows gouaches, 17 N 53; Renoir at Duveen Galleries, 8 D 44; Knoedler exhibits Cortissoz' favorite paintings, celebrates anniversary as art critic, Metropolitan, others lend paintings, 15 D 62; *Carnegie Internat'l,* only U.S. paintings shown, first prize, 3 N 38: ▶Gallery(ies), *Buchholz Gallery,* Kokoschka exhibit, 10 N 46; *Duveen,* Renoir exhibit, 8 D 44; *Knoedler's,* exhibits Cortissoz' favorite paintings, celebrates anniversary as art critic, Metropolitan, others lend paintings, 14 D 62; Gouache(s), Bloomington, Ill. show, techni[illegible] N 53: ▶Materials, Amer. Artists' Profe[illegible]eague petitions govt. for paint ration, basic [illegible]nts, 1 D 39: ▶Medicine, Ivan L. Albrig[illegible]ed wounds in World War I, 24 N 81: ▶[illegible]odern, Guggenheim Foundation largest collect[illegible]n, 17 N 53; formation of Société Anonyme, 17 N 54: ▶Mural(s), Menaboni's for Reynolds, people with animal bodies, 20 O 95; Shreveport skyscraper has Henry Shreve murals (p), (L), 17 N 2; Refregier's in San Francisco Post Office, 17 N 54; *Sir Francis Drake, Sutter's Mill* reproduced (p), 17 N 54; Treasury Dept. photo-mural, Grand Central Station (p), 29 D 33: ▶Museum(s), *Baltimore,* exhibits Cassatt art, 15 D 61; *Boston Museum of Fine Arts,* curator collaborates on Karolik furniture, gets antiques collection, 22 D 51; *Chicago Art Inst.,* U.S. painting, sculpture exhibit, awards, 3 N 38; *Guggenheim Foundation Gallery of Non-Objective Art,* largest modern art collection, 17 N 53; *Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art,* presents models showing ideal plan for Los Angeles, 10 N 45; *Metropolitan Museum of Art,* loans paintings, 15 D 62; *Museum of Modern Art,* exhibits prize-winning modern furniture, designers, prices, 6 O 60; Salon Swing program, "Coffee Concerts," 17 N 69; sponsors Coffee Concerts; last offering (p), 22 D 56; *Nat'l Gallery,* Australian work exhibited in U.S., artists, styles, 13 O 62; Dale collection display, attendance figures, 8 D 43; *Phila. Museum of Art,* gets Johnson collection, 10 N 48; *St. Paul Science Museum,* globe and model display shows "strategic elements of naval warfare," travel time, history (p), 22 D 51; *Whitney Museum of Amer. Art.,* exhibit of children's work of Peck's classes at Little Red Schoolhouse, 20 O 94: ▶Painting(s), *American Pieta,* wins Carnegie Inst. prize, reproduced, 3 N 38; *Mother & Child,* reproduced, 15 D 61; *Night, The,* reproduced, 17 N 53; *Old Musician,* reproduced, 8 D 43; *St. Francis,* van Eyck in Johnson collection, value, 10 N 48; *Yucca,* reproduced, 24 N 82: ▶Pennsylvania Dutch, Norristown, Pa. antique show, popularity, boom, 27 O 46: ▶Poster(s), flying school poster, 22 D 61: ▶Sculpture, Maillol's work, 80th birthday (p), 8 D 44: ▶Surrealism, lecture on by Masson, 17 N 54: ▶United States, Chi. Art Institute, Carnegie Inst. exhibits, awards, 3 N 38

Arteriosclerosis, see Medicine, Disease(s)

ASCAP, see Composers, Authors & Publishers, Soc. of

Associated Leagues for a Declared War, see War, Associated Leagues for a Declared

Associated Music Publishers, reprint Breitkopf and Hartel edition, Mozart's *Magic Flute* overture . . . 24 N 48

Associated Press, Williams Trophy to be based on football poll . . . 3 N 59

Assn. of Limb Mfrs of America, see Limb Manufacturers of Amer., Assn.

Astaire, Fred, in *You'll Never Get Rich,* new partner Rita Hayworth (p) . . . 10 N 90

Astor, Viscountess Nancy, white feathers for women slackers, 20 O 68; denies women eat less than men, 27 O 58

Astrology, Lopez says reveals Japan is natural U.S. ally . . . 22 D 58

Astronomy, ultraviolet photography reveals new nebulae findings . . . 27 O 57

Atherton, Gertrude F., birthday . . . 10 N 73

Atkin, Baron, defends habeas corpus, liberal divorce, 17 N 31; dissents on govt. power to bypass habeas corpus, 8 D 33

Atlanta, Ga., Murphy Junior High School pupils conduct model radio broadcast . . . 1 D 57

Atlantic & East Car. Ry., see Railroad(s), Atlantic & North Carolina

Atlantic Charter, see Roosevelt-Churchill Conf.

Atlantic Ferry Command, see World War II, Great Britain, Air Equipment, Transportation

Attlee, Clement R., in U.S., on Windsors, 3 N 41; threatens to resign over Labor's stand on conscription of men, women, wealth, 15 D 38

Auchinleck, Sir Claude J. E., heads Middle Eastern forces, 13 O 23; (p), 24 N 28; commander in Middle East, desert warfare, awards, meaning of name, career (c), 1 D 21; desert warfare technique, 22 D 26

Auer, Mischa, married . . . 15 D 70

Australia, see also World War II: ▶Art, work exhibited in U.S., artists, styles, 13 O 62: ▶Cabinet, Labor Party elected after Fadden loses vote of confidence, Curtin succeeds, demands, policies, 13 O 28: ▶Cities & Towns, *Darwin,* tribesman sees movie, disgusted, 22 D 28: ▶Government, Labor Party elected after Fadden loses vote of confidence, Curtin succeeds, demands, policies, 13 O 28

Author(s), most outstanding Russians listed . . . 17 N 25

Automobile accident(s), swing band members run risks, death toll high, 10 N 68; Mme. Maeterlinck, Mrs. Colt in, 17 N 48; blackout increases in Los Angeles 650%, 29 D 9

Automobile industry, new models, show omitted, trends, materials substituted, cars described, prices up, 6 O 80; ad specifications subject to change without notice, 20 O 88; no aluminum, chromium, nickel used in 1942, substitutes to be used, 27 O 84; Bradley corrects TIME report on OPA demanding changes in advertising (L), 3 N 8; car sales down, 17 N 78; uses magnesium in parts, 17 N 91; ceiling for new cars, 8 D 80; factories reorganized, workers study welding, tank assembly, parachute making, 22 D 48; all non-defense production stopped, workers out; no passenger cars after Jan. 1942, 22 D 72

Automobile Racing, Argentine auto club challenges U.S. for race on Pan Amer Highway . . . 1 D 80

Automobile show, omitted for first time since 1900 . . . 6 O 80

Automobile tire(s), Amer.-German synthetic processes discussed, 22 D 45; retreads, methods, costs, 29 D 53

Autry, Gene, Hollywood home burns; buys home at Berwyn, Okla., town takes name . . . 17 N 47

Avalanch(es), hits town of Huaras, Peru, casualties, earthquake blocks rescues . . . 22 D 27

Aviation, Wright predicts U.S., Nazi, British plane production, 10 N 35; reports plane production figures, 8 D 70: ▶Accident(s), Northwest Airlines Chi.-Seattle plane, wrecked at Fargo, N.D., pilot only survivor, Amer. Airlines plane accident near St. Thomas, Canada (p), 10 N 21; Huntziger killed on French mountain, 24 N 31; Dargue, 21 officers missing, accident feared, 29 D 48: ▶Airplane(s), new Navy names for planes listed, 13 O 38; U.S., British, German production compared, chart, based on parameter, 10 N 35; magnesium in demand for (p), 17 N 88; wing flown secured to bottom of another wing (L), 1 D 9; U.S. in desert (p), 1 D 19; U.S. made types being used in Libya, 1 D 20; Stearman builds pilotless for targets, U.S. plane production figures, growth of Curtiss-Wright, Ford, Consolidated, 8 D 70; spot welding to increase production, use of stainless steel discussed, 15 D 47; Knudsen raises plane output goal to 1,000 per month, 22 D 71; *Bell Airacobra,* British use, described, advantages (p), 27 O 27; *Boeing B-17 (Flying Fortress),* Douglas, Lockheed to build, 24 N 44; *Capetown Clipper,* New York-Belgian Congo service started, 24 N 90; *Clipper(s),* Pan Amer. to resume N.Y. to Ireland flights, 1 D 76; *Consolidated B-24,* to be built at Ft. Worth plant, Douglas, Ford, 24 N 44; *Consolidated PBY,* wings, assembly line (p), 17 N 32; *Curtiss P-40 F,* performance figures unintentionally revealed by publishing percentages and comparisons, 24 N 41; *Curtiss P-36,* data on performance, 24 N 42; *Curtiss P-3,* British Mohawk, 24 N 41; *Curtiss P-40,* 200 sent to China, manned by U.S. pilots, 8 D 27; disabled at Hawaii (p), 29 D 15; *Flying Fortress,* disabled at Hawaii (p), 29 D 15; *Heinkel 115 torpedo bomber,* shark-shaped, carries two bombs (p), 20 O 27; *Lockheed P-38,* flying through mountains, turbo-superchargers on described (p), 6 O 42; *Martin Mars,* fire during test, repairs (p), 15 D 76; *Northrop Flying Wing,* described, tests, importance (p), 27 O 42; *Philippine Clipper,* at Wake Is. when Japs bombed; escapes, 22 D 19: ▶Airport(s), portable airdrome at Marston, N.C. (p), 10 N 36; soil and cement process for runways by Brewster Aeronautical Corp., 17 N 87; *Brazil,* Pan Amer. builds 12, map, Capetown Clipper service starts, operates 65% of airlines to So. America, 24 N 88; *Floyd Bennett Field,* mock air raid, 20 O 35; *LaGuardia Field,* see Aviation, Airport(s), North Beach; *North Beach,* 763 flights cancelled on account of weather, 15 D 28: ▶Dirigibles, Navy LTA program, 48 blimps authorized, Rosendahl's work getting, importance in warfare, anti-submarine effectiveness, World War I work, 6 O 45;

K-3, at Lakehurst, to be tested, 6 O 45: ▶Industry, production statistics, compared, 46% of goal, 13 O 38; priorities on 228 transports, rules, planes subject to requisition, 20 O 87; new victory program, plan for 1944 production, 27 O 17; production compared with Britain, Germany, chart, based on "parameter," 10 N 35; United Aircraft sales, post-war economy, net income, sales up, 17 N 80; Consolidated's Ft. Worth assembly plant nearing completion (p); 500 four-motored bombers monthly scheduled; Douglas, Ford to build B-24s; Lockheed, Douglas to build Boeing Flying Fortresses, 24 N 44; Amer. Export Airlines to start transatlantic passenger service without a subsidy, 24 N 88; Boeing holds night classes to train workers, 22 D 48; Knox on planes *vs.* ships, 29 D 49; Girdler enters aircraft field, utilization of light steels, 29 D 54: ▶Landing mat(s), steel, portable airdrome at Marston, N.C., advantages (p), 10 N 36: ▶Parachute jumping, jumper makes tests for science, 6 O 74; daredevil lands on Devil's Tower, rescued (p), 13 O 18; Starnes 5½ mi. jump, delays opening chute, scientific findings on reactions, 3 N 34: ▶Passenger(s), 67% fly on business, mostly defense, 20 O 87: ▶Pilot(s), muscle training, exercises, tests on strain (p), 10 N 60: ▶Propeller(s), Nazi planes lost in Britain have wooden propellers, 29 D 23: ▶Stratosphere, Douglas Aircraft test in refrigerated chamber for flying in (p), 27 O 57: ▶Transatlantic flying, Amer. Export Airlines to start passenger service without a subsidy, 24 N 88; Pan Amer. to resume N.Y. to Ireland flights, 1 D 76

Aviation Corp., Vultee owns controlling stock, huge investments in Amer. Airlines, Pan Amer. Airways, 8 D 85; stock holdings in Vultee-Consolidated, Girdler influence, personnel, 29 D 56

Aviator(s), see Aviation, Pilot(s)

Avila Camacho, Manuel, anti-Axis, 1 D 15; on U.S.-Mex. relations, 22 D 27; Mexico-U.S. joint west defense, Cardenas chief, 29 D 21

Azad, Maulana Abdul K., released from prison . . . 15 D 38

B

Baby(ies), breast-fed, make best speakers, 8 D 10; birthrate hits ten-yr. high, 8 D 36

Bacteria, made radioactive to trace activity in body . . . 3 N 46

Bader, Douglas, R.A.F. drops artificial legs for, escapes Nazi prison, recaptured . . . 6 O 31

Baels, Marie-Lelia, see Belgium, Princess de Rethy

Baggot, King, played in original version of *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde* (p) (L) . . . 6 O 4

Baguio, see World War II, Neutrals, Philippine Is., Cities & Towns

Baker, Josephine, moves to French Morocco (p) . . . 20 O 67

Baker, Oliver E., on importance of farm life . . . 20 O 79

Baker, Philip J. Noel, on Britain invading continent . . . 3 N 27

Baku, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns

Balaban, Barney, Paramount Pictures (p) 10 N 85

Balbo, Italo, Collishaw quoted on aiding British starving in desert, shot by Italian cruiser (p) . . . 17 N 26

Baldomir, Alfredo, flays aggressors, says Uruguay will construct bases for Amer. nations 15 D 25

Baldwin Locomotive Works, making tanks for Army, 10 N 36; makes heavy Army tanks, 8 D 66; designs heavy tank in collaboration with Army Ordnance, 15 D 74

Baldwin of Bewdley, Earl, inspects hospital with countess (p) . . . 17 N 48

Ball, Robt. J., charges Louisville *Courier Journal* ran for mayor . . . 17 N 73

Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, see Dancing, Ballet companies

Balloon(s), barrage, synthetic rubber found best, coatings, Army ordered in advance (p) 2 D 45

Ballou, Fred'k A., Jr., jewelers' copper needs (p) . . . 27 O 81

Baltimore Museum, see Art, Museum(s)

Bangkok, see World War II, Thailand, Cities & Towns

Banking, Federal Reserve Bd. orders member banks to up reserves, amt. on deposit . . . 6 O 86

Bank of England, see Great Britain

Baptist Church, pledges war aid, 22 D 67; ousts coll. pres. not properly baptized, 22 D 68

Barca Plateau, see Libya

Barcelo, Alberto, leads Argentine conservatism (p) . . . 15 D 41

Bardia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns

Barge(s), concrete, Maritime Comm. orders . . . 24 N 95

Barkley, Alben W., Neutrality Act amendment . . . 3 N 16

Barksdale Field, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Barnes, Albert C., at Penna. Dutch antique show . . . 27 O 46

Barnes, Jos., work with Coordinator of Information, sends short wave releases . . . 3 N 55

Barrington-Ward, Robt. M., new London *Times* editor . . . 13 O 73

Barrymore, Elaine B., divorce final . . . 8 D 75

Barrymore, John, ill, Lionel replaces on Rudy Vallee program (p) . . . 27 O 48

Barrymore, Lionel, replaces John on Vallee hour . . . 27 O 48

Bartlett, Marshall K., reports Vitamin C hastens healing . . . 17 N 60

Barton, Jas., charged with neglecting dogs 27 O 58

Baruch, Bernard M., challenged on price control, 13 O 15; price ceiling plan compared with Henderson, 20 O 86; approves Gore price control bill, 8 D 18

Barzun, Jacques, on program *Invitation to Learning* (p) . . . 24 N 51

Basa, Caesar, attacks Jap. planes, cripples many, cited . . . 22 D 25

Baseball ▶Player(s), Di Maggio, Camilli, Rizzuto get honors, 24 N 76: ▶Team(s), Bklyn. Dodgers, win pennant, popularity, celebrations, Yankees compared, players, 6 O 53; Owen misses ball, lose series (p), 13 O 72; Cleveland Indians, new manager, 8 D 46; N.Y. Yankees, Dodgers compared, players, 6 O 53; win World Series, 13 O 72; Philadelphia Phillies, new manager, 8 D 46: ▶World Series, Yankees win, 13 O 72

Basketball, 50th anniversary of game observed, popularity . . . 15 D 64

Baskin, Norton S., married . . . 10 N 73

Basra, see World War II, Iraq, Cities & Towns

Bath Iron Works, builds aluminum destroyer . . . 8 D 72

Batista, Fulgencio, asks Cuban Congress to declare war on Japan . . . 15 D 26

Batista, Papo, in N.Y., plays football (p) 3 N 41

Batt, Wm., priorities on blast furnace installations . . . 29 D 57

Battle, Frank P., Central Pattern and Foundry Co. . . . 27 O 82

Baugh, Sammy, playing discussed . . . 15 D 64

Bauxite, original source material for aluminum, 17 N 86; Surinam mines guarded by U.S. troops, furnish 60% of U.S. metal, map, 1 D 13

Beaudette, Palmer T., married . . . 10 N 73

Beaver(s), corkscrew fossils theories discussed, beavers made spirals (p) . . . 1 D 42

Beaverbrook, Baron, mission in Moscow, 6 O 25; on Soviet cooperation, 13 O 20; Steinhardt sends flapjacks, syrup to in Moscow, 13 O 78; threat to resign, dispute over women in industry, ill, friendly toward Russia (p), 10 N 29; addresses leftists in Manchester, expresses faith in Stalin, Churchill permitted aluminum for Russia, listens to workers' complaints, 17 N 31

Beck, Thos., attacks Stephens C. home making course . . . 17 N 65

Bedford, Duke of, What a Game rev., sketch, pacifism (p) . . . 3 N 26

Beebe, Wm., on Cuppy . . . 8 D 100

Beecham, Sir Thos., picture snapped during performance, orders photographer to leave, Britain sues for back taxes, 3 N 51; conducts Metropolitan Opera, 8 D 40

Beetle, Japanese, suggestion to call "pop" 27 O 12

Beirut, see Lebanon, Cities & Towns

Bel Air (Md.) *Times*, story on Windsor's visit . . . 27 O 78

Belbenoit, René, deported, comes back, arrested . . . 15 D 53

Belden, Jack, confirms report Japan used gas in China . . . 10 N 26

Belgium, see also World War II: King Leopold III, hair turns grey, 13 O 77; marries 2nd time (p), 15 D 35, 70

Belgrade, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns

Bell, Don, broadcasts Manila bombing . . . 22 D 55

Bell, Jack, writes column on new typewriters, neglects $650,000 remodeling . . . 17 N 75

Bell, Lawrence, named to labor council 22 D 35

Bell, Leigh, supervises officer training school at Camp Bullis . . . 22 D 61

Bell Airacobra, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Bell Aircraft Corp., working 24 hrs., 7 days . . . 22 D 71

Bellows Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad

Bell System, see N.Y. Telephone Co.

Bemelmans, Ludwig, outstanding book for 1941 (p) . . . 15 D 114

Bengasi, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns

Bennett, Constance, daughter born . . . 22 D 48

Benoist-Mechin, Jacques, on Vichy-German collaboration . . . 8 D 27

Bergdoll, Grover C., eligible for parole, 27 O 58; refused parole, 15 D 53

Berle, Milton, married . . . 15 D 70

Berlin, Irving, adds new verse to *Any Bonds Today?* . . . 22 D 55

Berndorff, H. R., quoted on use of dogs in World War I . . . 10 N 27

Bernstein, Henry, Vichy withdraws Legion of Honor . . . 20 O 68

Bernstorff, Jeanne von, in U.S., drops title (p) . . . 27 O 58

Berry, Chas. H., distributes cash and calico to Amer. Indians . . . 17 N 14

Berry, Leon, death . . . 10 N 68

Berwyn, Okla., changes name to Gene Autry . . . 17 N 47

Best, Chas. H., on diabetes . . . 20 O 42

Betatron, described, inventor, value . . . 29 D 44

Bethlehem Steel Corp., earnings report, 10 N 86; world's largest privately built blast furnace (p), 1 D 71

Betting, daredevil parachutist lands on Devil's Tower, mt. climbers rescue (p) . . . 13 O 18

Bevin, Ernest, dispute with Citrine over conscripting skilled workers into Army (p), 13 O 28; row over Oxford Group and draft, 20 O 30; Labor angered at taking skilled labor for military service (p), 10 N 29; refuses to exempt Oxford Group members from military service, 24 N 59; under fire for not dealing stronger with unions, 1 D 25; threatens to resign over Labor's stand on conscription of men, women, wealth, 15 D 38

Bible, see Book(s)

Bible League, Amer. Home, gives free Bibles to Kalamazoo homes . . . 10 N 88

Biddle, Francis, on aliens in U.S., 22 D 13; to advise Price on censorship, 29 D 60

Biddle, Mrs. Anthony D., London children send money to air raid victims . . . 29 D 40

Bill of Rights, see U.S., Constitution

Bily, Josef, executed . . . 13 O 26

Bingham, Barry, in Office of Facts & Figures . . . 20 O 18

Bioff, Wm., absent from A.F. of L. conv., 13 O 19; Schenck testifies on racket, strike threats (p), 20 O 20; convicted of racketeering in stagehands union, A.F. of L. perjury, sentence, fine, 17 N 17

Biological oddity(ies), child-mother's eighth birthday (son) (p) . . . 6 O 75

Bird(s), Menaboni's paintings, technique, exhibit . . . 20 O 94

Birkhead, Claude V., congressmen oppose shelving . . . 27 O 40

Birth control, see Medicine

Birth rate, see Vital Statistics

Biscailuz, Eugene, Los Angeles posse (p) 20 O 46

Bishop, John P., on program *Invitation to Learning* (p) . . . 24 N 51

Bismarck (battleship), Atlantic Ferry Command active in attack . . . 20 O 27

Bitumuls of Brazil, Inc., to build plants for Pan Amer. Airways . . . 24 N 90

Bizerte, see Tunisia, Base(s)

Black, Hugo L., Supreme Ct. member (p) 8 D 18

Blackout(s), see U.S., Defense, Civilian, Air raids defense; see also World War II, Air raids defense: Los Angeles Co. Defense Council to omit, traffic plan . . . 15 D 79

Blaison, Louis, *Surcouf* in Portsmouth, N.H. for repairs, size, range, to return to service . . . 10 N 25

Blake, Doris, girl's query on action against immoral office mate . . . 27 O 21

Blake, Henry H., "Perfect Selectee," "typical" soldier compared (p) . . . 10 N 40

Blake, Nicholas, *The Corpse in the Snowman* rev. . . . 3 N 96

Blakely, Chas. A., charges revolt against govt. in threatened strike at San Diego naval operations, ultimatum to workers, unions accept 24 N 22

Blamey, Sir Thos. A., may take over Syrian forces . . . 13 O 23

Blandy, Wm. H. P., Naval Ordnance work, sketch . . . 10 N 42

Blanqui, Louis A., sculpture commemorates 8 D 45

Blast furnace(s), Zug Island has "biggest" 22 D 72

Blethen, Clarence B., death, career . . . 10 N 56

Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s)

Blockade, see World War II, Naval Operations

Blood clot(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)

Blood donor(s), 5,000 volunteers, Honolulu 29 D 10

Blood pressure, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Bloom, Sol, women in mourning stand in front of home . . . 27 O 18

Bloomington, Ill., art minded, Art Assn. shows gouaches . . . 17 N 53

Blount, Wm. A., convicted of monopoly 3 N 75

Blueprint(s), bombproof plant for in Detroit . . . 24 N 92

Blum, Léon, rumor to be tried at war's end, 13 O 78; ordered moved to new jail, 27 O 32; awaiting trial, charged with France's downfall, 24 N 31

Bobbs-Merrill Co., Lamont sues for remarks in *Red Decade* . . . 3 N 41

Bock, Fedor von, career, campaign in Russia, called "der Sterber," "Holy Fire of Kustrin" (c), 8 D 24; cold and wounds slowing Nazi drive, 15 D 31; second Moscow offensive, 22 D 25

Boeing Aircraft Co., night classes to train workers . . . 22 D 48

Bogardus, J. A., war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87

Bohle, Ernst W., in Italy, 3 N 28; organized espionage in Germany, 1 D 90

Bohrod, Aaron, exhibits painting at Bloomington . . . 17 N 53

Bold Venture, S.S., sunk . . . 3 N 20

Bole, Benj. P., death . . . 8 D 90

Bolivia: ▶Cities & Towns, *La Paz*, tin mine (p), 22 D 27: ▶Religion, Jews, immigration restrictions, 15 D 67

Bomb(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment

Bonaparte, Napoleon, Russian campaign compared with Hitler . . . 10 N 26

Bond(s), U.S., see United States

Bondy, Chas. Z., sues to recover Indian land . . . 8 D 10

Boresteel, Chas. H., Army field force in Iceland . . . 13 O 24

Bonneville Dam, endangers salmon, fishgate (p) . . . 17 N 18

Book(s), outstanding 1941 books, 15 D 108; Little, Brown's 1941 successes, bestsellers, old books, authors, 29 D 50

Book(s), (Reviewed and Mentioned)
Appleby on Ararat, 6 O 100; *Between the Acts*, 13 O 103; *Bible*, report Germany to replace with *Mein Kampf*, 10 N 17; free copies given to Kalamazoo residents, 10 N 88; *Black Lamb and Grey Falcon*, 17 N 94; *Boston Cooking-School Book*, sales, 29 D 50; *Byron in Italy*, 10 N 98; *Case of the Empty Tin, The*, 3 N 96; *Century Was Young, The*, 10 N 102; *Chinese Lessons to Western Medicine*, 22 D 66; *Chuckling Fingers, The*, 6 O 100; *Church, Impotent or Triumphant, The*, 27 O 70; *Corpse in the Snowman, The*, 3 N 96; *Curtain of Green, A*, 24 N 110; *Death and the Dancing Footman*, 6 O 100; *Devil in France, The*, 8 D 98; *Doctors Mayo, The*, 15 D 80; *Dumbo of the Circus*, sales, 29 D 27; *Economics of Amer. Defense, The*, 13 O 83; *Education for Death*, 3 N 69; *Encephalitis*, 29 D 34; *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization*, 3 N 70; *Espionage*, quoted on use of dogs in World War I, 10 N 27; *Evil Under the Sun*, 3 N 96; *Farthest Reach:*

Oregon and Washington, 8 D 102; *Federal Estate and Gift Taxation*, mentioned, 29 D 54; *Forty Whacks*, 1 D 92; *Genesee Fever*, 29 D 50; *Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry, The*, 8 D 104; *Grey Eminence*, 6 O 97; *Grim Grow the Lilacs*, 1 D 92; *G-String Murders, The*, 13 O 100; *Hills Beyond, The*, 20 O 108; *Hollywood: The Movie Colony—the Movie Makers*, 1 D 82; *How to Become Extinct*, 8 D 99; *Ideas for the Ice Age*, 24 N 107; *Inside Latin America*, 3 N 92; *Insults*, 29 D 51; *I Paid Hitler*, 13 O 100; *I Speak with Bruno*, free copies to be given to patriotic Italians, 17 N 48; *Jane's Fighting Ships*, lists U.S. losses in World War I, 15 D 19; *Last Tycoon, The*, 3 N 95; *Let Us Now Praise Famous Men*, 13 O 104; *Master of the Mississippi*, 27 O 102; *Mein Kampf*, reported Nazis to replace Bible, 10 N 17; U.S. soldiers read, 17 N 48; U.S. calls Japan's attention to, 1 D 14; *Mission to Moscow*, 29 D 23; *Modern Treatment of Syphilis, The*, 24 N 72; *Moments of Enchantment*, 20 O 69; *Murder a la Mode*, 6 O 100; *My Last Million Readers*, 6 O 66; *Navy Colt, The*, 3 N 96; *Never Come Back*, 3 N 96; *New Poems: 1940*, 8 D 103; *Newspaper Days*, 20 O 106; *Opera, The*, 24 N 48; *Out of the Night*, Valtin admits adding other people's experiences to, 6 O 70; *Pet Annual, The*, compared with *Moments of Enchantment*, 20 O 69; *Plant Hunters in the Andes*, 8 D 92; *Prescription for Murder*, 1 D 92; *Random Thoughts and the Musings of a Mountaineer*, 27 O 21; mentioned (L), 24 N 6; *Reading Poems*, 8 D 103; *Red Decade, The*, Lamont sues for remarks in, 3 N 41; *Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat*, 10 N 18; *Saratoga Trunk*, 24 N 111; *Saroyan's Fables*, 17 N 98; reader praises rev. (L), 15 D 12; *Satan in Top Hat*, 20 O 102; *Scum of the Earth*, 8 D 98; *Sea of Cortez*, 22 D 64; *Sinus*, 17 N 56; *Storm*, 1 D 91; *Story of Amer. Catholicism, The*, 17 N 44; *Strategy of Terror, The*, on Nazi use of women in mourning to break down morale, 27 O 18; *That Day Alone*, 27 O 107; *Thousand Shall Fall, A*, comments on (L), 10 N 4; *Total Espionage*, 1 D 88; *Treasury of Gilbert & Sullivan*, 27 O 68; *Trial by Fury*, 1 D 92; *Union Now*, read serially on radio, 24 N 52; *Valor of Ignorance, The*, 29 D 18; *Viking Book of Poetry*, 8 D 102; *Washington Dateline*, 10 N 57; *What a Game*, 3 N 26; *Wild Is the River*, 24 N 111; *William Henry Welch and the Heroic Age of American Medicine*, 13 O 79; *Windswept*, 17 N 100; *World's Iron Age, The*, 24 N 107; *Writer's Radio Theater 1940–1941*, 27 O 48

Bootblack(s), wins on races, quits job . . . 8 D 10
Bootlegging, see Crime
Bordeaux, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Bori, Lucrezia, breaks elbow, throws away piece of bone . . . 27 O 60
Bose, Subhas C., Council of State announces pro-Axis . . . 17 N 28
Bossert Co., Inc., shell case production too fast, Army orders slow up . . . 27 O 42
Boston, Mass., TIME reports civilian reaction, air raid scare . . . 22 D 11
Boston Conf. on Distribution, see Distribution, Boston Conf. on
Boston *Herald*, supports TIME story on pres. of Chile . . . 8 D 55
Botany, reports on reason for plants blooming better after buds are picked, oak trees in North, evergreens in South, 6 O 69; reason for leaves changing color in autumn, poem, 20 O 72; nicotine found only in tobacco roots, 27 O 57; Knudson uses X-rays to improve plants, 29 D 45
Boudreau, Lou, to manage Cleveland Indians, career . . . 8 D 46
Bourbon, Prince Juan, son born . . . 13 O 58
Bowes-Lyon, John P., reported missing . . . 20 O 68
Bowhill, Sir Fred'k, Atlantic Ferry Command, career (c), 20 O 26; carries canvas to London firemen artists, 27 O 46
Bowron, Fletcher, in Miami . . . 20 O 67
Boxing, Louis *v.* Nova, 6 O 53; Robinson *v.* Zivic, 10 N 63
Boyce, Wm., composer, *The Chaplet* . . . 22 D 56
Boyer, Chas., TIME description flayed (L) . . . 20 O 10
Boy Scouts of Amer., underaged private at Camp Robinson joins, 24 N 16; get Waite Phillips ranch, skyscraper, 29 D 40
Bracken, Brendan, on picture of English girls with Italian prisoners, 20 O 30; on Reuters sale to publishers, 3 N 62; quoted on Churchill, 10 N 29
Bradley, Albert, correct TIME report on OPA demanding changes in advertising (L) . . . 3 N 8
Bradley Mfg. Works, David, employes give one day's pay each week to Treasury . . . 29 D 10
Brandeis, Louis D., death, career (p), 13 O 16; death, 13 O 58; estate, 20 O 81
Brandt, Raymond, complains to Roosevelt on Army and Navy censorship . . . 22 D 62
Brass, OPM approves for lipstick holders, not religious medals, ruling changed, 27 O 72; steel may replace in casings, 29 D 44
Brauchitsch, Walther von, sent to southern front, to stop rout (p), 15 D 31; Hitler fires, 29 D 12
Brazil, pledge of solidarity with U.S., 22 D 27; ▶Aeronautics Ministry, refuses permission to Pan Amer. to fly Grummans over Natal, 24 N 92; ▶Aviation, Pan Amer. Airways builds 12 bases, map, Capetown Clipper service starts, operates 65% of airlines to So. Amer., 24 N 88; ▶Cities & Towns, *Maragogy*, rumored naval battle off, 20 O 25; *Natal*, Pan Amer. base built, 24 N 90; *Rio de Janeiro*, conference of 21 nations scheduled, 15 D 25; ▶Foreign relations, *Argentina*, trade treaty signed, existing tariffs to be lowered, 1 D 71; *Chile*, Mendez ("Don Geronimo el Anomimo"), Aranha re trade between ABC powers, 24 N 35; ▶Government, *Indian Bureau*, Chavante peace comm., instructions to die if necessary, 15 D 42; Labor, four fishermen sail raft to Rio, petition pres. for social security benefits, public reception, privileges granted, 8 D 30; ▶Political conditions, four fishermen sail raft to Rio, petition pres. for social security benefits, public reception, privileges granted, 8 D 30; ▶Religion, *Jews*, immigration restrictions, 15 D 67; ▶Social conditions, fishermen sail raft to Rio, petition pres. for social benefits, reception (p), 8 D 30; ▶Trade, treaty signed with Argentina, tariffs to be lowered, 1 D 71
Breese, Vance, tests Northrop flying wing 27 O 42
Breeskin, Adelyn D., exhibits Cassatt art 15 D 61
Breinin, Raymond, *The Night* reproduced 17 N 53
Brenner Pass, see World War II, Italy, Fortifications
Brewster Aeronautical Corp., soil and cement process for airport runways, 17 N 87; lays off men during plant changes, 22 D 71
Brice, Carol, sings in opera *The Chaplet* (p) . . . 22 D 56
Bridge(s), Alcoa to bid for Tacoma Narrows after war . . . 3 N 81
Bridge(s), rubber, for Army, Chattahoochee River experiment (p) . . . 29 D 48
Bridges, Harry, Sears report finds Communist . . . 6 O 24
Brind, Smylla, in *Watch on the Rhine* broadcast (p) . . . 3 N 56
Brindisi, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Brine, see Magnesium
Brisson, Fred'k, engaged, 27 O 90; married, 3 N 52
British-Amer. Ambulance Corps, subscriber gets TIME in Nairobi (L) . . . 20 O 9
British-Amer. Tobacco Co., to abide by Big Three court decision, did not stand trial, to be sentenced . . . 22 D 74
British Broadcasting Corp., Italian heckler interrupts broadcasts, 27 O 27; nres controller of programs for permitting birthday wishes to King of Italy, 1 D 52; sponsors *Any Questions* program, 8 D 49; broadcasts Jap. attack on U.S., 15 D 26; report Rommel retreat, 29 D 19; charges one Nazi dies every seven seconds, 29 D 24
British Columbia, see Canada, States & Provinces
British Mission to Lepers, see Lepers, British Mission to
British War Relief, Queen Victoria's chemise, stockings sold for war relief, 3 N 41; famous bearded men boost razor blades, 15 D 53
Broadcasters, Nat'l Assn. of, membership rules changed . . . 20 O 58; asks wartime analysts not to speculate, 29 D 36
Broadcasters, Nat'l Independent, membership . . . 20 O 58
Broch, Theodor, applies for U.S. citizenship . . . 27 O 58
Brockway, Wallace, *The Opera* rev. . . . 24 N 48
Bromfield, Louis, *Wild Is the River* rev. (p) . . . 24 N 111
Brooke, Sir Alan F., named Chief of Staff 1 D 22
Brooke-Popham, Sir Robt., conf. on U.S.-British Far East strategy, 13 O 27; on Jap. insults to Britain in Far East, 15 D 24; (p), 15 D 27; air defense at Malaya (p), 22 D 19; re defense of Singapore (p), 22 D 19
Brookfield Zoo (Chicago), first rhinoceros born in captivity (p) . . . 20 O 74
Brookings Institution, pamphlet on price-control, need for freezing wages, farm prices . . . 6 O 79
Brooks Field, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Brown, Cecil, describes attack on *Repulse, Prince of Wales*, 22 D 20; *Repulse* and *Prince of Wales* sinking; broadcasting and travel difficulties, CBS sends to Singapore (p), 22 D 54
Brown, Paul, Ohio State football record 27 O 62
Browne, Geo. E., absent from A.F. of L. conv., 13 O 19; Schenck testifies on racket, strike threats, 20 O 20; ousted from A.F. of L., 27 O 22; convicted of racketeering in stagehands union, A.F. of L. perjury, sentence, fine, 17 N 17
Browning, Albert J., to be allocations head, 6 O 79; on allocations, 27 O 81
Brucite, "Carbothermic" process being tried, Hansgirg process, R.F.C. finances plant, production rate . . . 17 N 90
Brussels U., see Education, Coll. & Univ.
B-17, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Boeing B-17
B-24, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Consolidated B-24
Buchholz Gallery, see Art, Gallery(ies)
Buchman, Frank N. D., row over govt. refusing to exempt members from draft, called Fascists, 20 O 30; cartoon on, Oxford movement failing, 24 N 59
Buck, John L., married . . . 3 N 52
Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
Buckley, Mrs. Paul O., restaurant charges $3 for dog's dinner, slaps proprietor's face . . . 27 O 58
Buckner, Wm., on parole, broke . . . 6 O 70
Budd, Edward G., Mfg. Co., millionth aerial bomb . . . 27 O 38
Budenny, Semion, defensive zone near Poltava, 6 O 28; protecting Ukraine Front, blunders, song, career (p) (c), 13 O 21; armies routed, 20 O 23; Timoshenko takes over command in South, 3 N 20; to weld Russian Army, 17 N 21
Buenos Aires, see Argentina, Cities & Towns
Buhl Planitarium, exhibits globe and model display . . . 22 D 52
Buick, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Building, defense priorities on homes over $6,000, effect, no. of defense units to be built, shortages, 6 O 86; no. of employees, U.S. gross business, SPAB restricts construction, problems, 20 O 80
Bullfighting, Nazis boost sport in France 13 O 26
Bullitt, Wm. C., assigned to Near East . . . 8 D 19
Bunav, see U.S., Navy, Bureau of Navigation
Burgard, John C., Jr., married . . . 24 N 78
Burgess, Wm. S., aluminum destroyer design . . . 8 D 72
Burma, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Burma Road, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Burma
Burnham, Jas., outstanding book for 1941 (p) . . . 15 D 108
Burns, Bob, sued . . . 8 D 76
Busch, Fritz, conducts New Opera Co., 27 O 67; conducts *Macbeth*, 3 N 51
Buskö, S.S., U.S. captures, brings to Boston . . . 27 O 18
Butin, Paul, retires, Army career . . . 8 D 68
Butter, arms production compared with . . . 22 D 14
Butts, Wallace, Ga. U. football team . . . 27 O 62
Byles, Axtell J., death . . . 6 O 88
Byrd, Harry F., Revenue Act amendment on cutting non-defense spending . . . 27 O 20
Byrnes, Jas. F., member of Supreme Ct. (p) . . . 8 D 18
Byron, Lord, book about rev. (p) . . . 10 N 98
Byron, Mrs. Wm. D., collects for husband's death . . . 27 O 60

C

Cable(s), see World War II, Communications
Cabot, Bruce, at night club with Gloria Vanderbilt . . . 17 N 48
Cadillac Motor Car Corp., new model . . . 6 O 82
Caffey, Francis G., Aluminum Co. of Amer. decision, not monopoly, govt. to appeal, 13 O 83; concludes decision in favor of Aluminum Co. of Amer., cartoon, 20 O 87
Cakmak, Fevzi, rumored partial to Axis (p) . . . 29 D 23
Calco Chemical Division, see Amer. Cyanimid Co.
Calhoun, John C., book on being Lincoln's father, case, (p), 27 O 21; Lincoln son denied (L), 17 N 6; reader disputes theory of Lincoln's father (L), 24 N 6
Callender, Harold, on unity in Mexico . . . 29 D 21
Callvert, Ronald G., writes editorials for Portland *Oregonian*, Pulitzer prize winner (p) . . . 8 D 56
Camilli, Dolph, voted most valuable player in Nat'l League . . . 24 N 76
Camino Moncade, Hilario, conducts informal campaign for Philippine pres. . . . 24 N 24
Camouflage, see also World War II: portable airdrome at Marston, N.C. (p) . . . 10 N 36
Campbell, Archibald B., on *Any Questions* program . . . 8 D 50
Campbell, Levin H., Jr., heads Ordnance Dept. . . . 20 O 40
Camp Bullis, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Camp Grant, Ill., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Camp Roberts, Calif., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Camp Shows Inc., U.S.O. shows at camps, sponsor, considers sending shows to Iceland 24 N 46
Camp Upton, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Canada, see also World War II: ▶Aliens, West Coast Japs rounded up; boats held, 22 D 30; ▶Cape Breton Is., coal strike settled, 6 O 38; ▶Cities & Towns, *Victoria*, 3 blackouts; mayor announces Japs approach; rounded up, 22 D 30; ▶Coal, strike settled, 6 O 38; ▶Conscription, Quebec opposes, 1917 compared, Meighen to start campaign for, unrest, 8 D 34; ▶Election(s), Patullo almost loses after opposing King's economic set-up for Dominion, 3 N 28; Meighen elected leader of Conservative party, sponsored conscription World War I, opposed King's policies, wants U.S. isolationist periodicals banned (p), 24 N 32; ▶Farming, price ceiling on products, govt. to pay subsidies, 27 O 36; ▶Foreign relations, *Japan*, agreement on seal hunting ends, seals from Pribilof Is. branded; background of relations, 10 N 31; *Great Britain*, contract for 80% of copper output, 17 N 80; ▶Inflation, new chairman for Wartime Prices & Trade Bd., 1 D 72; ▶Labor, Hepburn flays defense strikes, coal, auto strikes settled, 6 O 38; ▶Law(s), Social Credit experiment described; Debt Adjustment Act called unconstitutional, Aberhart supported, 15 D 42; ▶Medicine, parents mercy kill baby with cancered eyes, 27 O 36; ▶Minorities, *French Canadians*, customs, privileges, emphasized by Lapointe, unrest over conscription, feared, 8 D 34; ▶Political conditions, Conservatives choose Meighen party leader, 24 N 32; Lapointe's career, conscription, aid to Britain, 1917 compared, war effort slowed, 8 D 35; ▶Price(s), new chairman for Wartime Prices & Trade Bd., 1 D 72; ▶Religion, Catholic kept from premiership in 1919 by Liberal party deal, bitterness, 8 D 35; ▶States & Provinces, *Alberta*, Social Credit experiment described; Debt Adjustment Act called unconstitutional, Aberhart supported, 15 D 42; *British Columbia*, Patullo almost loses election after opposing King's economic set-up for Dominion, 3 N 28; ▶Trade, British contract for 80% copper output, 17 N 80
Cancer, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Candler, John S., death . . . 22 D 48
Candler, Warren A., death, sketch, 6 O 38; Emma Abbott answered an attack on theater (L), 3 N 2

Candy, expansion permitted in defense program . . . 8 D 82
Cannon(s), see Arms Equipment
Cansino, Elsa, correction, alive (L) . . . 24 N 9
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo
Canterbury, Conn., no taxes levied for next fiscal year . . . 17 N 8
Canton, see China, Cities & Towns
Cantor, Eddie, sings war songs . . . 29 D 46
Cape Breton Is., see Canada
Cape Patani, see World War II, Thailand
Capetown Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Capone, Al, sued for taxes on illegal beer in 1920 . . . 10 N 74
Capra, Frank, to enlist . . . 22 D 58
Carbine(s), see Arms Equipment, Rifle(s)
"Carbothermic" process, being tried, Hansgirg Process . . . 17 N 90
Cárdenas, Lázaro, made West Coast defense chief . . . 29 D 21
Carey, W. Gibson, Jr., named to labor council . . . 22 D 35
Carlson, Anton J., tests parachute jumper's sensations . . . 6 O 74
Carmel, Calif., civilians evacuated, sent inland . . . 22 D 11
Carmer, Carl, *Genesee Fever* . . . 29 D 50
Carmody, John, defense housing mismanagement probe, feud with Palmer (p), 13 O 88; see also U.S., Federal Works Agency, 20 O 22
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., Clairton plant production off due to coal strike, 1 D 16; smoke blackout at Gary plant not successful (p), 29 D 54
Carnegie Institute, only U.S. paintings shown, first prize . . . 3 N 38
Carotene, described, Vitamin A value, aids night blindness . . . 22 D 45
Carrel, Alexis, heads Foundation for the Study of Human Problems . . . 15 D 53
Carrier Engineering Co., gets defense contract . . . 29 D 58
Carrington, John, native African drum language discussed . . . 10 N 32
Carroll, Earl, brother's estate, ashes . . . 24 N 65
Carroll, Jas., estate, ashes . . . 24 N 65
Carroll, Madeleine, to visit England . . . 22 D 58
Carrot(s), British Food minister checks on Arizona report improvement of night vision . . . 22 D 45
Carter, Benny, on Salon Swing program, "Coffee Concert" . . . 17 N 69
Cartoon(s), see Art
Cartwright Construction Co., low bid on gravel cancelled . . . 1 D 74
Carver, Geo. W., review of career, painting shown, uses string tinfoil clay (p) . . . 24 N 81
Cassandra, on Peak Egg . . . 20 O 31
Cassatt, Mary, paintings, career, death (p) . . . 15 D 61
Cassin, U.S.S. (destroyer), reported sunk at Pearl Harbor . . . 22 D 16
Castillo, Ramón S., attempted coup squelched, legislators dispute budget proposals, 6 O 38; govt. split, possible successor, 13 O 32; ousts Buenos Aires municipal council, 20 O 32; Roosevelt message on U.S.-Argentine trade treaty, 27 O 86; decides refugees must leave Argentine, 1 D 30; says *Acción Argentina* is contrary to neutrality, 8 D 29; expects Argentine termination of neutrality, 15 D 26; bans political meetings before elections, 15 D 41; decree gives power over meetings, press, 29 D 22
Castillo Nájera, Francisco, makes agreement with U.S. on oil, silver purchasing, stabilizing peso, credits for road building, Mexicans expect business boom, 1 D 15
Cat(s), takes shower (p), 10 N 96; hungry, jingles telephone, 24 N 16
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Germany, Religion; urban birthrate declines, plan to encourage, rural life, need for increasing parishes, 20 O 77; Dark denounces in book *The Church, Impotent or Triumphant?*, 27 O 70; poll finds 90% priests oppose war, leading publications, 27 O 77; *The Story of Amer. Catholicism* rev., 17 N 44; hierarchy on isolationism; attacks Nazism, Communism, backs govt. policies, 1 D 44; Gallup findings on war discussions from pulpit, 8 D 61; Denver gets new archbishop, meat on Friday concession in Colo., history of see, 8 D 62; reported undergraduate swing to, at Chi. U., 8 D 65; Curley flays Stalin, 15 D 30; Stritch heads comm. on post-war problems; Pope's peace plan, 29 D 47
Catholic Laymen's Comm. for Peace, poll finds 90% priests oppose war . . . 27 O 77
Catholic Rural Life Conf., program to encourage breeding, 20 O 77
Catholic Welfare Conf., Nat'l, issues statement on isolationism . . . 1 D 44
Catholic Welfare Conf. News Service, Nat'l, influence on Catholic isolationism, 27 O 77
Catledge, Turner, to write for Field's new Chi. paper . . . 3 N 66
Catroux, Georges, end of French mandate on Lebanon . . . 8 D 35
Cattle, cow gets lost in Jersey sewer, wanders 12 mi., rescued (p), 24 N 25; U.S. production up, 8 D 19; cow pulls light cord, 22 D 80;
Cat Woman, death, career, murder case (p) . . . 3 N 17
Caucasus, see World War II, Russia
Cavalcade, questions G.B. Shaw on war . . . 24 N 32
Cavero y Giocorroetea, José M., says Panama is under Yankee boot, recalled to Spain . . . 24 N 35
Cavite, P.I., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Cement, soil and cement process for airport runways by Brewster Aeronautical Corp., 17 N 87; roadway mixture of clay and sand, 24 N 92
Censorship, see also World War II: Flynn charges at Amer. First rally, 10 N 50; Paley of CBS promises to defend freedom of air, 15 D 50; Navy censors govt. office data, 29 D 36
Central Catholic H.S., see Education, School(s), High
Central Pattern and Foundry Co., first priority violator, punishment . . . 27 O 82
Cerjack-Boyna, Eric, Panama requests recall . . . 24 N 35
Cezanne, Paul, sculpture commemorates . . . 8 D 45
Chalmers, Allan K., retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Chamberlin, Edward, quoted on price competition . . . 22 D 76
Chamberlin, Wm. H., *The World's Iron Age* rev. . . . 24 N 107
Chamber of Commerce, U.S., claims U.S. taxes higher than British . . . 13 O 16
Chandgag Leprosarium, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Chandler, Florence, death, career, murder case (p) . . . 3 N 17
Changsha, see China, Cities & Towns
Chaplet, The, see Music, Opera(s)
Chapman, Paul W., sued Internat'l Mercantile Marine . . . 13 O 88
Chart(s) ▶Aviation, U.S., German, British plane production rate, 10 N 35; ▶Carloadings, statistics, 10 N 80; ▶Inflation, cost of living up, 24 N 87; ▶Living, Cost of, 24 N 87; ▶Newspaper(s), attitude on intervention, reaction to foreign policy changes, 20 O 60; ▶Oil, supply down, demand up, 17 N 83; ▶Production index, down, 6 O 80; steady, 13 O 84; up, 20 O 84; down, 27 O 82; up, 10 N 78; up, car sales down, 17 N 78; up, 24 N 88; all time high, 1 D 72; continues up, 8 D 80; at highest peak, 15 D 88; up, 22 D 76; up, 29 D 58: ▶Railroads, carloading statistics, 10 N 80: ▶Shipping, rates stock prices boom, 6 O 84: ▶Ship(s) & Shipping, Allied sinkings, 24 N 26
Charteris, Leslie, special bill for U.S. citizenship (p) . . . 27 O 58
Chase, Mary E., *Windswept* rev. . . . 17 N 100
Chavante Indians, see Brazil, Indian Bureau
Chemical industry, Mack new Aniline pres., German Dye Trust mix-up . . . 10 N 83
Chemie, I.G., interest in Gen'l Aniline, to be sold . . . 10 N 83
Chen, K.P., rescued during Hong Kong bombing . . . 22 D 28
Chennault, Claire L., organizes Flying Tigers for China (p) . . . 29 D 19
Cherry tree(s), Jap., 4 trees cut down (p) . . . 22 D 12
Chetniks, see Yugoslavia
Chevrolet, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Chiang Kai-shek, asks data on U.S.-Jap. conferences, 6 O 34; important time in struggle, 17 N 19; *Japan Times and Advertiser* on U.S. abandoning Lend-Lease aid, 17 N 27; and necessity of holding Japs; beating them in major battle; welcomes U.S. pilots to China, offers air bases (p), 15 D 26; rumored aiding Hong Kong defense, 22 D 18; suggests Allied High Command, 29 D 12
Chicago, Ill., gambling exposed by *Tribune*, Kelly promises action, cartoon, 8 D 20; TIME reports civilian war reaction, recruiting centers jammed, 22 D 11
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museum(s)
Chicago Bears, see Football, Team(s), Professional
Chicago *Daily News*, cartoon "Smokes for Yanks" blasts Chi. *Tribune*, 1 D 64; flays Kelly, 8 D 21; rumor Field may buy, 15 D 56
Chicago *Sun*, Marshall Field's new paper, new staff members, contest for name, slogan, features, 20 O 64; feud with *Tribune*, prize for name, 1 D 60; first edition; circulation, distribution problems, 15 D 55; criticized by McCormick, 29 D 60
Chicago *Times*, charges *Tribune* faked picture of Roosevelt buttons in gutter . . . 1 D 63
Chicago *Tribune*, 80% statistics on war sentiment refuted, 6 O 66; history, success, circulation, publisher, relations with employes, feuds with Roosevelt, Field, Chicago *Sun*, foreign news service decline, isolationist propaganda, 1 D 60; exposes gambling, 8 D 20; charges Roosevelt plan for A.E.F., 15 D 29; reader mentions people who might like to work on paper (L), 22 D 2; employe stock sales to be arranged, 29 D 60
Chicken(s), see Poultry
Child(ren), also see World War II, lost for 8 days, found, 20 O 21; 1841, 1941 poetry compared, quoted, *Moments of Enchantment* rev., 20 O 69; suffer from rheumatic heart, 10 N 60; win prizes at Nat'l Horse Show, 10 N 64; stuttering, speech defects, treatments described (p), 8 D 36
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Child-mother, Lina Medina's 8th birthday, son (p) . . . 6 O 75
Child psychology, see Psychology, Child
Children's Aid Society, finds foster homes for Harlem children . . . 24 N 70
Chile ▶Communist party not active in presidential situation, 24 N 35: ▶Foreign relations, *Argentina*, see Argentina, Foreign relations; *Brazil*, Foreign relations, see Brazil, Foreign relations: ▶Navy, coast patrol, defense of Strait of Magellan, 22 D 27: ▶Political conditions, Radical Party forces Olavarria Bravo resignation, 20 O 32; Aguirre Cerda reported ill, bulletin issued, turns powers over to Minister of Interior Mendez, 17 N 28; leader of Radical Party heads Interior dept. in line for presidency, 24 N 35; Mendez holds Popular Front Govt. together, 1 D 29; pres. death may aid Popular Front (p), 8 D 29; Roosevelt flays TIME report, Luce's explanation, 8 D 55: ▶Radical Party, forces Olavarria Bravo resignation, 20 O 32: ▶Religion, *Jews*, immigration restrictions, 15 D 67: ▶Taxation, wealthy attack Radical party program, 8 D 29
China, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Air forces, 50 Chinese flyers trained at Thunderbird Field, Ariz., number to be increased, 17 N 36; 200 P-40 fighters manned by U.S. pilots under Chinese flag, 8 D 27; U.S. volunteers train in, "Flying Tigers," 15 D 26; meet Jap. raiders over Canton; U.S. airmen thought in action, 22 D 18; China Nat'l Aviation Co. rescues Chinese notables caught in Hong Kong bombing, 22 D 28; Flying Tigers attack Jap bombers, down four, 29 D 19: ▶Army, strength against Japan, 27 O 29: ▶Cities & Towns, *Canton*, Chinese aviators encounter Jap raiders, 22 D 18; *Changsha*, battle for described, outcome undecided, importance, map, 6 O 28; Chinese hold, Jap. drive smashed, 13 O 24; battles for, 27 O 29; reader on 1939 use of gas by Japs (L), 15 D 9; *Hong Kong*, bombed by Japs; notables rescued by planes, 22 D 28; *Ichang*, Chinese capture, abandon, 20 O 27; battles for, 27 O 29; reader on 1939 Japs using gas (L), 15 D 9; *Kunming*, Japs bomb, 29 D 13; *Peiping*, U.S. marines garrison seized by Japs, 15 D 23; *Shanghai*, income-taxfree Hardoon developed real estate, 10 N 87; U.S. Marines ordered to leave Internat'l Settlement, description of life (p), 24 N 29; seized by Japs, 15 D 23; *Tamshui*, Japs reach, fighting, 22 D 18; *Tientsin*, U.S. marines garrison seized by Japs, 15 D 23: ▶Farming, Kung administers rice tax, program, importance, women brush up grains (p), 27 O 35; ▶Food, types, lack of nutritional elements, fatty acids in oils asset to health, 22 D 66: ▶Foreign relations, *Japan*, Belden confirms report Japan used gas, 10 N 26; Jap. troops ready to strike at Burma Rd., 8 D 27; Jap. rejects U.S. demands for peaceful settlements, 15 D 27; chronological table of Jap. aggressions, 15 D 27: ▶Health, diseases, symptoms compared with U.S., 22 D 66: ▶Holiday(s), *Double Ten*, Ichang victory on, 20 O 27: ▶Race, distinguishing physical characteristics compared (p), 22 D 33: ▶States & Provinces, *Szechwan*, Chinese take, importance, history, war lords' opposition to Chiang, 27 O 35
China Nat'l Aviation Corp., report on carrying breech blocks denied (L), 1 D 6; rescues Chinese notables caught in Hong Kong bombing, 22 D 28
Ching, Cyrus, named to labor council . . . 22 D 35
Chinook, see Salmon
Cholera, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Christian Century, criticizes Roosevelt on religious freedom in Russia, 13 O 13; flays govt. for inviting Jap. attack; offers war support, 22 D 68
Christians, Mady, in *Watch on the Rhine* broadcast (p) . . . 3 N 56
Christie, Agatha, *Evil Under the Sun* rev. . . . 3 N 96
Christie, Arthur C., new X-ray methods . . . 6 O 73
Christmas, in U.S. 1941 described, 29 D 25; sermons urge peace, 29 D 46
Christmas card(s), Amer. Artists Group designs best sellers . . . 1 D 39
Chrome, source of U.S. supply, stock on hand . . . 15 D 87
Chrysler, Jack F., married . . . 8 D 90
Chrysler Corp., reader defends on tank production (L), 8 D 6; new Chrysler, De Soto, Dodge models, 6 O 82; making tanks for Army, 10 N 36; tank order, 17 N 77; speed up tank production, 22 D 72
Chrysler M-3, see Arms Equipment, Tank(s)
Chubb, Percy, war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87
Church attendance, U.S.-British compared . . . 27 O 70
Churches for Internat'l Friendship and Social Responsibility, Comm. of the, publishes post-war plan . . . 29 D 47
Churchill, Mary, private in WATS, 6 O 70; scrubbing steps (p), 13 O 77
Churchill, Sarah, joins Women's Auxiliary Air Force . . . 27 O 58
Churchill, Winston, see also Roosevelt-Churchill Conf.
Churchill, Winston, munitions worker buys cigars with bonus, 6 O 25; addresses Parliament on Nazi strength, British war future, counter-invasion, Russian campaign, Wells' opinions contradict (p), 13 O 25; *Winston Churchill and Harrow, Memories of the Prime Minister's Schooldays, 1888–1892* rev., (p), 20 O 31; at football match, 27 O 31; opposes debate on Russian aid, discord felt over policies, 27 O 32; zipper shoes, 27 O 58; flays Nazi butcheries in France, 3 N 26; London *Economist* comments public dissatisfaction with policies, 10 N 29; words with U Saw over Burma's dominion status, 17 N 28; says Britain will never accept Hitler peace, Hitler flays, 17 N 19; says England now "master of destiny," 17 N 19; promises U.S. Britain to declare war "within the hr." against Japan, 17 N 27; "A river of blood has flowed between the German race and Europe," 17 N 28; "Britain is over hurdle," insurance rates on transatlantic reduced, 24 N 23; on Germany expecting to starve England, 24 N 26; considers Wavell best British general, 24 N 28; is for Indian Army to oppose Nazis from east

for private property and oligarchy, G. B. Shaw asserts, 24 N 32; order of day compares position with Blenheim, Waterloo; Cabinet dependent on success in desert, 1 D 19; said to favor Nye, 1 D 22; overthrow desired by pro-Hitler Link set, 1 D 91; comments on progress of battle of Libya, 8 D 22; shelves Keyes as Commandos' head, 8 D 26; birthday, 8 D 90; dining with Winant when Jap attack news comes, calls session of Parliament, phones Roosevelt, 15 D 26; fails to apply conscription to women, 15 D 38; press asks for assurances to India, 22 D 28; Man of the Year candidate (L), 22 D 2; speech, on loss of *Repulse* and *Prince of Wales;* Libyan campaign, U.S. aid, 22 D 30; visits Washington, confers with Roosevelt; Allied high command formulated, 29 D 12
Churchill-Roosevelt Conf., see Roosevelt-Churchill Conf.
Church of England, see Great Britain, Religion
Church Times, Dark's *The Church, Impotent or Triumphant* rev. . . . 27 O 70
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, caught discussing British peace with Ribbentrop, 20 O 30; meets Darlan, 22 D 30
Ciechanowski, Jan, Polish soldiers join Russians, allowed to go to church . . . 13 O 13
Cigaret Industry, yearly U.S. expenditure for tobacco estimated, 10 N 59; "Big Three" convicted of monopoly, charges, 3 N 75; expansion permitted in defense program, 8 D 82; Big Three sentenced for monopoly, new trial refused, fines "conspiracy" described, auctions, prices, 22 D 74
Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Cinemas (Mentioned and Reviewed)
All That Money Can Buy, rev., 20 O 98; *Appointment for Love,* rev., 10 N 95; *Cadet Girl,* produced by Zanuck, nearing completion, 17 N 70; *Chocolate Soldier, The,* rev., 17 N 92; *Doctor Jekyll and Mr. Hyde,* Baggot played in original version (p), (L), 6 O 4; *Dumbo,* rev., 27 O 97; rev., success, popularity, background (p), 29 D 27; *Forgotten Village, The,* rev., 8 D 96; *Honky Tonk,* rev., 13 O 96; *How Green Was My Valley,* rev., 24 N 100; *Internat'l Lady,* rev., 27 O 100; *It Started With Eve,* rev., 13 O 94; *I Wake Up Screaming,* rev., 15 D 102; *Keep 'Em Flying,* rev., 15 D 104; *Ladies in Retirement,* rev., 6 O 92; *Maltese Falcon, The,* rev., 20 O 100; *March of Time,* Main Street, U.S.A. rev., 15 D 106; *Men in Her Life, The,* rev., 17 N 93; *Never Give a Sucker an Even Break,* rev., 24 N 104; *Nothing But the Truth,* rev., 6 O 92; *One Foot in Heaven,* rev., 27 O 97; *Pearl Harbor Pearl,* production stopped, 22 D 46; *Rise and Shine,* rev., 15 D 102; *Secret Agent of Japan,* in production, 22 D 46; *Shadow of the Thin Man,* rev., 8 D 97; *Smilin' Through,* rev., 20 O 101; *Sundown,* rev., 8 D 96; *Suspicion,* rev., 17 N 92; *Tanks a Million,* rev., 6 O 94; *Target for Tonight,* rev., 3 N 86; *Texas,* rev., 27 O 100; *They Died With Their Boots On,* rev., 22 D 47; *Two-Faced Woman,* Catholics ban, 8 D 60; rev., 22 D 46; *Ugly Duckling,* used to measure smiles of mental patients, 24 N 71; *Week-End in Havana,* rev., 8 D 97; *Yank in the R.A.F., A,* rev., 13 O 94; *You'll Never Get Rich,* rev. (c), 10 N 90
Cinema industry, new trend toward 50 minute featurettes, 6 O 94; Zanuck explains Army Training Films, non-profit making (L), 13 O 10; Schenck testifies on Browne, Bioff racket, strike threats, 20 O 20; jokes on thrift, finances, profits, 20 O 98; Paramount profits up, history of reorganization, earnings report, tax credit for theaters, 10 N 84; 1941 theater receipts, foreign markets cut, 10 N 85; Stagehands' union Bioff and Browne convicted, movie men testify, prosecuting atty., judge, sentence, fine, 17 N 17; Mickey Mouse reels used to measure smiles, curative process, mental patients, 24 N 71; book *Hollywood: The Movie Colony—the Movie Makers* rev., 1 D 82; Australian tribesmen censor screen, 22 D 28
Cinema talent, Rita Hayworth in *You'll Never Get Rich,* career (p) (c) . . . 10 N 90
Circle Gaulois, Kurusu member . . . 17 N 27
Circus, elephants die of arsenic poisoning . . . 17 N 17
Citizenship, see U.S.
Citrine, Sir Walter, dispute with Bevin over conscripting skilled workers into Army (p), 13 O 28; heads Trade Union delegation to Russia, 17 N 21
Circus Saints and Sinners, Mitchell Hepburn initiated (p) . . . 6 O 38
Civil Air Patrol, see U.S., Defense Civilian
Civil Liberties Union, blamed by Quezon for lack of Philippine defense . . . 8 D 17
Clapesattle, Helen B., *The Doctors Mayo* rev. . . . 15 D 80
Clapper, Raymond, flays Hillman action on A.F. of L. concessions, 20 O 22; says Hitler will outlaw U.S. from European proposals, 24 N 29; on Japan for world trade and China, 1 D 14
Clark, Bennett C., angered over Army relieving Gen. Truman's command, 27 O 38; townsmen polled on, unpopular (L), 10 N 4
Clark, Delbert, *Washington Dateline* rev. . . . 10 N 57
Clay, new process for extracting aluminum from . . . 17 N 86
Clayton, Wm., raises price offer on copper, solves shipping space problem . . . 17 N 78
Clemenceau, Georges, Vichy to ignore birthday . . . 6 O 70
Cleveland Barons, see Hockey, Team(s)
Cleveland Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Clipper(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Clodius, Karl, blonde assistant, Turks refuse Nazi demands, mission fails, 13 O 31; Turkish-Nazi 1943 chrome agreement, 20 O 28; Italian-German economic agreement, 3 N 28
Closed shop, see Labor, Union(s)
Clothing, U.S. supplies sufficient, air raid scares brings calls for out of date items, designers create wartime styles . . . 22 D 34
Club(s), Penny-a-Plane Club, scheme to replace losses . . . 29 D 10
Coal, theory on origin, formation . . . 3 N 46
Coal industry, Lewis defies Roosevelt, calls for U.M.W. strike, Mediation Bd. offers to consider closed shop demand, 3 N 13; captive mine strike, Lewis-Taylor agreement, 10 N 20; Roosevelt-Lewis conf. on captive mine strike, Roosevelt says U.S. will never order closed shop, decries Hitler methods, 24 N 20; U.M.W. strike settled, supply adequate until Apr. 1943, 1 D 17; U.M.W. wins union-shop in Harlan Co., Ky., history of labor troubles, organizing problems, 27 O 21; Lewis gets union shop contracts in captive mines, 15 D 28
Coca-Cola Co., erects bottling works in Kodiak, Alaska . . . 8 D 21
Cochrane, Red, Ray Robinson to challenge . . . 10 N 63
Cocking, Walter D., trouble over dismissal, 27 O 64; Ga. Regents vote to rehire, 15 D 100
"Coffee Concert," see Music, Concert(s)
Cohan, Geo. M., operation . . . 27 O 60
Cohen, Frank, defense munitions business boom, career (p), 3 N 75; contracts investigated, Truman Comm.; Empire Ordnance Corp. indictment admitted, 29 D 25
Cold(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Cole, Kenneth, Toledo subcontracting plan . . . 13 O 83
Coles, Arthur W., debate ousts Fadden . . . 13 O 28
College football, see Football, Team(s), College
Collenberg-Bodigheim, Baron Rüdt von, heads Latin Amer. Gestapo . . . 29 D 21
Collette, Paul, Petain commutes death sentence (p) . . . 13 O 26
Collier, John, ordered to pay alimony . . . 10 N 75
Collier's, increased circulation, raises advertising rates, 17 N 74; Knox explains how naval secret was revealed, 8 D 58
Collishaw, Raymond, on Balbo aiding British starving in desert . . . 17 N 26
Colombia ▶Foreign relations, United States, see U.S., Foreign relations; Religion, Jews, immigration restrictions . . . 15 D 67
Colonna, Prince Ascanio, calls at State Dept. . . . 22 D 12
Colorado, buffalo not on tax tokens . . . 27 O 12
Colt, Mrs. Sam'l S., in auto accident . . . 17 N 48
Columbia Broadcasting System, new transmitter (p), 27 O 52; White radio news service, Trout to succeed Murrow in London; FCC amends radio regulations, outlined, dispute, 20 O 57; short wave transmitters at Brentwood, L.I., 3 N 56; censorship charged by Amer. First, time allotted to isolationists, interventionists, Jan.-Oct. 1941, 10 N 50; *Invitation to Learning* returns to air, Don Quixote discussed, 24 N 51; correspondent Schirer gets out of Germany, war of nerves, 24 N 51; *Report to the Nation* program, 1 D 50; brings early reports of Jap. attack, 15 D 48; fetes Murrow for war broadcasts, 15 D 50; confers on West Coast alert, avoids panic, 22 D 53; sends Cecil Brown to Singapore; Manila bombing described, 22 D 54; *Variety* praises, 29 D 36
Columbia Phonograph Co., record sales, prices . . . 22 D 56
Columbia Power Authority, proposed to combine Bonneville and Grand Coulee Dams . . . 17 N 15
Combat Observer, courses, students, work, importance . . . 27 O 40
Comer, Donald, named to labor council 22 D 35
Comic Strip(s), Terry and the Pirates, students honor heroine . . . 27 O 60
Commandos, British training shock troop, 20 O 25; strong raiding forces formed for quick raids; Canadian Commandos try to capture Göring, 10 N 28; Keyes removed as head, career, attacks war effort (p), 8 D 26
Commission of the Churches for Internat'l Friendship and Social Responsibility, see Churches for Internat'l Friendship and Social Responsibility, Comm. of the
Commission to Study the Bases of a Just & Durable Peace, see Peace, Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just & Durable
Committee to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, see Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding
Communications, see World War II
Communications Bd., see U.S., Defense Admin.
Communist Party, Scars report finds Bridges Communist, 6 O 24
Competitive bidding, Mutual Life wins bid on A.T. & T. issue, 6 O 87; Equitable Life will no longer participate in private sales over $5 million, 10 N 78
Composers, Authors & Publishers, Soc. of, NBC, CBS sign contracts, provisions . . . 10 N 51
Conant, Jas. B., for intervention, 6 O 17; honorary editor of Harvard *Advocate,* 20 O 67
Concentration camp, see J.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Camp Upton
Conf. on the Cooperation of Interdenominational Agencies, see Cooperation of Interdenominational Agencies, Conf. on
Congregationalist Church, pledges war aid . . . 22 D 67
Coningham, Arthur, career, R.A.F. commander in Middle East (p) . . . 1 D 20
Connally, Tom, starts Neutrality Act amendment, 20 O 18; on *Kearny* torpedoing, 27 O 20; Neutrality Act amendment, 3 N 16; promises publicity on terms of tax treaty between U.S. and Britain, 24 N 25; anti-strike bill, 8 D 18; interrogates West on defense contracts, 29 D 26
Conrad, Frank, death . . . 22 D 48
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., Catalinas, Liberators discussed; president, Fleet's career, flight operations, delivery procedure, personalities, housing project for workers in San Diego (c), 17 N 32; airplane assembly plant at Fort Worth, Tex. (p), 24 N 44; sales volume figures, 8 D 70; stock sold to Vultee, 8 D 83
Container(s), post-war plans for aluminum to replace tin . . . 3 N 81
Continental Congress for Freedom, see Freedom, Continental Congress for
Contraception, see Medicine, Birth Control
Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, called "old age destroyer," Fight for Freedom Comm. officer . . . 8 D 76
Cooper, Alfred Duff, gets Far East post 29 D 13
Cooperative(s), Granger, Iowa farm housing project . . . 20 O 79
Cooperative Analysis of Broadcasting, see Crossley, Inc.
Copper, Axis-owned in U.S. warehouses, U.S. to take under Property Requisition Bill, 27 O 81; forbidden in household products, industry problems, needs, supply, 27 O 81; supply sources, prices discussed, data on available amount, 17 N 78; silver bullion suggested as substitute for, 24 N 98; production lags under OPM, 8 D 79
Copper industry, OPM to increase production of Phelps Dodge's Morenci Mines, problems, prices (p), 10 N 77; Revere Copper & Brass short, lays off 12% workers, OPM foresees further shortage, conserving supplies, to stabilize prices; supplies from Rhodesia, 17 N 78; suggestion to make cartridge shells of soft steel to save copper, 17 N 78; pennies from plastics suggested, 17 N 80; stepped up production, working hrs., adding 50,000 tons to U.S. supply, 22 D 71
Copyright, Assoc. Music Publishers reproduce scores not copyrighted in Europe . . . 24 N 48
Coq d'Or (London), fined for food profiteering . . . 20 O 31
Corcoran, Thos. G., Truman Comm. investigates defense contracts . . . 29 D 25
Corcos, Lucille, *A Treasury of Gilbert & Sullivan* drawings . . . 27 O 68
Cordon, Betty, to study teaching . . . 20 O 67
Cork, first grown commercially in U.S., imports, cut (p) . . . 13 O 87
Corkscrew fossil(s), see Fossil(s)
Correa, Matthias F., prosecuting atty., Bioff admits perjury . . . 17 N 18
Corregidor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Cortissoz, Royal, Knoedler exhibits favorite paintings, celebrates anniversary as art critic, Metropolitan, others lend paintings . . . 15 D 62
Corwin, Norman, Bill of Rights program 29 D 36
Cosi fan tutte, see Music, Opera(s)
Costa Rica, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Foreign relations, United States, see U.S., Foreign relations
Costello, Maurice, divorced . . . 10 N 73
Cotter, Margaret, rides horse "Rocksie" in show . . . 10 N 64
Cotton, grey goods price ceiling removed, business boom, prices . . . 3 N 84
Cotton Bowl, Texas Aggies, Alabama to play . . . 8 D 47
Coughlan, Chas., charged with supplying names to *Scribner's Commentator* . . . 17 N 75
Counterfeiting, see Crime
County Regional Planning Commission, on Los Angeles replanning . . . 10 N 45
Court Martial, Germany tries Norwegian capt. . . . 15 D 32
Cow(s), see Cattle
Coward, Noel, fined for not offering U.S. assets to Britain, 10 N 75; fined second time for failing to offer up his U.S. assets to Britain, 17 N 48
Cowles, Virginia, outstanding book for 1941 (p) . . . 15 D 111
Coyne, John, to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Cram, Paul, *Crimson* rates courses . . . 6 O 64
Cram, Ralph A., archt. of St. John the Divine Cathedral . . . 8 D 59
Crandon, Mina S., death, career . . . 10 N 73
Crane, Louise, founder of "Coffee Concerts" . . . 17 N 69
Craven, Sally, asks to change name to de Marco . . . 27 O 58
Creel Comm., compared with World War II censorship . . . 29 D 60
Crime ▶Bootlegging, vendor fined, 8 D 10; ▶Counterfeiting, man devises system to defraud race track operators, arrested, 8 D 21; ▶Extortion, Schenck testifies on Browne, Bioff racket, strike threats, 20 O 20; Bioff, Browne convicted, movie men testify, sentence, fine, 17 N 17; ▶Fingerprinting, all NBC employes fingerprinted, 22 D 54; ▶Flogging, six KKK's convicted, compared with Gestapo, 8 D 21; ▶Fraud(s), man devises system to defraud horse racing operators, 8 D 21; ▶Gambling, Chi. *Tribune* exposes, Kelly promises action, cartoon, 8 D 20; ▶Graft, Truman Comm. charges Wolf Creek Ordnance Plant, Milan Ordnance Depot, 1 D 72; ▶Lynching, painting of *American Pieta,* wins Carnegie prize, reproduced (p), 3 N 38; ▶Mail fraud, Carlo M. Flumiani convicted (Fortuny Inc.) of mulcting authors, 22 D 64; ▶Mur-

der, woman killed 4 husbands, paroled from prison, 13 O 18; 16-yr.-old boy runs away with 2 girls, kills man for car, 27 O 19; 19th Cent. arsenic case, Florrie Maybrick dies in U.S., 3 N 17: ▶Negroes, Harlem social conditions described, 24 N 68: ▶Plagiarism, ex-prisoner writer arrested for, 3 N 66: ▶Prisoner(s), Jos. Russell habitual prisoner, writes stories, arrested for plagiarism, real name (p), 3 N 64: ▶Racket(s), Stagehands union Bioff and Browne convicted, sentence, fine, 17 N 17: ▶Rape, 4 marines sentenced in Iceland, 13 O 24: Robbery, woman embraces man, picks pocket, 15 D 13; mail stolen in 1852 found in Phila., 15 D 30: ▶Spy(ies), Fawcett Publications find microphone in convention room, 15 D 54
Crimea, see World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Croneis, Cary G., on micropaleontology . . . 6 O 68
Crossley Inc., Miller corrects TIME report on radio listeners (L), 6 O 10
Crowell-Collier Publishing Co., *Woman's Home Companion* Editor Lane dies, career, circulation, growth . . . 6 O 65
Crowell-Collier Corp., raises rates of *Collier's* . . . 17 N 74
C ships, see Liberty ship(s)
Cuba, Sugar industry, Batista offers to sell U.S. entire crop . . . 17 N 77
Cudahy, Edward A., Sr., death . . . 27 O 90
Cunningham, Sir Alan G., recent military feats, in desert warfare, likes fighting on land (p), 1 D 20; replaced as Libyan commander, 22 D 26
Cunningham, Andrew, likes fighting on sea, bombs 30 mi. of Libyan coast (p) . . . 1 D 20
Cuppy, Will, *How to Become Extinct* rev. . . . 8 D 98
Curacao, see World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions
Curie, Eve, Vichy withdraws Legion of Honor . . . 20 O 68
Curley, Michael J., flays Stalin . . . 15 D 30
Curran, Jos., to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Current Affairs Test, publ., 27 O 91; TIME neglects to remove asterisks on quiz answers (L), 17 N 7
Currier, P. J., A.F. of L. threat keeps from getting defense bldg. job . . . 13 O 91
Currier Lumber Co., A.F. of L. threat keeps C.I.O. workers from getting defense building job, 13 O 91; A.F. of L. threat, withdraws contract from, criticism, 20 O 21
Curry, John F., commands U.S. Civil Air Patrol . . . 22 D 13
Curry, John S., exhibits painting at Bloomington . . . 17 N 53
Curtin, John, new Australian Prime Minister, chooses cabinet . . . 13 O 28
Curtis, Henry O., heads forces in Iceland . . . 13 O 24
Curtis Publishing Co., raises advertising rates for *Saturday Evening Post*, 17 N 73; to raise price of *Ladies Home Journal*, 22 D 63
Curtiss Wright Corp., unintentionally reveal performance figures on new fighter planes, 24 N 41; sales volume figures, 8 D 70; pursuit plane output reaches new record, 22 D 71
Cyclotron, Lawrence receives medal for work on, for cancer, 6 O 73; new betatron compared, hurls electrons, 29 D 44
Czechoslovakia, see also World War II: ▶Religion, Jews, property Aryanized . . . 15 D 67

D

Daily Worker, N. Y., on defense strikes . . . 20 O 21
Dakar, see World War II, France, Bases
Daladier, Edouard, rumor to be tried at war's end, 13 O 78; ordered moved to new jail, 27 O 32; awaiting trial, charged with France's downfall, 24 N 31
Dale, Chester, art collection described, loan to Nat'l Gallery . . . 8 D 43
Dalhart, Tex., newspaper offers reward for information identifying originator of "Dust Bowl" phrase; crops good . . . 1 D 18
Dalhart *Texan*, offers reward for information identifying originator of "Dust Bowl" phrase . . . 1 D 18
Dali, Salvador, sets, costumes for ballet *Labyrinth* . . . 20 O 51
Dalton, Hugh, comments on Japan's war supplies . . . 22 D 28
Dancing ▶Ballet(s), *Bluebeard*, Ballet Theater produces, hit, 24 N 48; *Drums Sound in Hackensack*, rev. (p), 20 O 52; *Labyrinth*, Dali sets, costumes, rev. (p), 20 O 51; *Saratoga*, Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo performs, 27 O 68: ▶Ballet companies, *Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo*, season starts, *Labyrinth* rev., Dali sets, 20 O 51; Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, *Saratoga* rev., 27 O 68; *Ballet Theatre*, to open in N. Y., resignations, 20 O 52; *Joos Ballet*, performs *Drums Sound in Hackensack* rev., pronunciation (p), 20 O 52: ▶Tap, classical music program by Adler and Draper (p), 1 D 36
Daniels, Josephus, retires as Ambassador to Mexico, career (p), 10 N 22; successor chosen, 8 D 20
Daniels, Mrs. Josephus, ill, husband retires (p) . . . 10 N 22
Danis, Anthony L., on *Kearny* attack . . . 27 O 29
Dargue, Herbert A., missing in air accident, career . . . 29 D 48
Dark, Sidney, *The Church, Impotent or Triumphant?* rev., denounces Church of England . . . 27 O 70
Darlan, François, new Nazi coup . . . 27 O 32
Darnell, Linda, birthday . . . 27 O 58
Darlan, Jean F., attends Pétain-Göring conf., 8 D 27; meets Ciano, rumor to let Axis use Bizerte, 22 D 30
Darr, Edward A., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Darrow, Gerard, meets John Kieran . . . 3 N 41
Darwin, see Australia, Cities & Towns
Date(s), no U.S. imports; race from Persia to N.Y. off . . . 8 D 89
Daugherty, Harry M., death, career . . . 20 O 81
Davao Gulf, see World War II, Neutrals, Philippine Is.
Davey Wm., married . . . 20 O 81
Davidson, Jo, So. Amer. tour, sculpture . . . 27 O 45
Davidson Bros., get priorities on gut machinery (p) . . . 17 N 84
Davies, Jos. E., purchase of Kansas City *Journal*, 3 N 64; *Mission to Moscow* rev. (p), 29 D 23
Davies, Ralph K., urges conservation of oil . . . 17 N 82
Davis, Arthur V., Judge Caffey praises . . . 20 O 88
Davis, Benj. O., service beyond retirement age . . . 29 D 49
Davis, Cliff, finds no graft in Army projects in Tenn. . . . 1 D 74
Davis, Ella B., sings in opera *The Chaplet* (p) . . . 22 D 56
Davis, Elmer, on war, Hitler (p) . . . 22 D 53
Davis, Jeff (hobo), defense cleaning hoboes . . . 27 O 60
Davis, Wm. H., negotiates truce Air Associates strike (p), 10 N 20; U.S. Steel captive mines strike; disputes John L. Lewis (p), 10 N 20; announces acceptance of Lewis' challenge to halt steel production, 17 N 16; Mediation Bd. work, 1 D 17; named moderator of labor problems, 22 D 36; meets labor leaders, closed shop discussion, 29 D 26
Davison Fund, gives grant to Children's Aid Soc. Harlem . . . 24 N 70
Dawson, Geoffrey, retires from London *Times*, Barrington-Ward new editor . . . 13 O 73
Dawson, Ray F., on nicotine . . . 27 O 57
Day of Revolution, see Mexico, Holiday(s)
Deaf Smith County, Tex., residents have good teeth due to soil, water . . . 10 N 59
Déat, Marcel, Pétain commutes Collette death sentence, 13 O 26; urges war against de Gaulle, 8 D 27
Death rate, see Vital Statistics
De Bono, Mme Emilio, death . . . 24 N 78
de Brinon, Fernand, attends Pétain-Göring conf. . . . 8 D 27
Decca Records Inc., Andrews sisters make recordings, 1 D 36; record sales, prices, 22 D 56
Decker, Karl, death . . . 15 D 70
Defense Plant Corp. see U.S.
Defense Savings Organization, see U.S.
De Forrest, Josie P., inherits part of Jas. Carroll estate . . . 24 N 65
de Gaulle, Chas., Vichy withdraws Legion of Honor, 20 O 68; asks French to stop killing Nazis, plans general 5 minute strike, 3 N 26; on tide of victory turning, 17 N 19; Lend Lease aid approved, 8 D 16; Odic, French pilots in No. Africa join forces, Déat urges war on, 8 D 27
DeGray, H. B., war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87
de la Guardia, Ricardo A., exiles Arias, 27 O 36; requests recall of Spanish minister, pro-U.S., repeals ban on arming merchant ships, dissolves youth organizations, freedom of press, Panama supports (p), 24 N 35; defines political situation in Panama, 8 D 30
Deloncle, Eugene, secy. murdered . . . 20 O 30
de Marco, Renee, objects to husband's partner changing name to de Marco . . . 27 O 58
de Marco, Tony, new partner asks to change name to de Marco . . . 27 O 58
de Mille, Agnes, Jooss Ballet . . . 20 O 52
Democratic Party, party lines broken in LaGuardia campaign, Mahoney asks Sullivan's resignation as head of Tammany . . . 17 N 17
Denmark, see also World War II: ▶Government, signs Anti-Comintern Pact, 8 D 29: ▶King Christian, birthday, 6 O 88; signs Anti-Comintern Pact, 8 D 29
Dental Assn., Amer., meeting hears report on Deaf Smith Co., Tex. . . . 10 N 59
Dentistry, see Medicine
Dentz, Henri F., thought likely successor to Huntziger . . . 24 N 31
Denver, Colo., new archbishop appointed, history of see, meat on Friday concession . . . 8 D 62
Derna, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
de Ronde, Philip, refutes *A Thousand Shall Fall* (L) . . . 10 N 8
de Sales, Raoul de R., short-wave broadcasts of *Hitler Betrayed by Himself* . . . 3 N 55
De Soto, see Chrysler Corp.
de Terey, Benno, Sloane window display wins prize . . . 29 D 34
Detroit, Mich., bomb proof plant for blueprints (p) . . . 24 N 92
de Valera, Eamon, on warring nations observing Eire's neutrality . . . 13 O 31
Devers, Jacob L., comments on Army maneuvers (p) . . . 8 D 66
Devil's Tower, daredevil parachutist rescued from (p) . . . 13 O 18
Dewey, John, failings on Trotsky and Russian purges . . . 29 D 24
DeWitt, Geo., post on Marshall Field's new paper, sketch . . . 20 O 64
Diabetes, see Medicine, Disease(s)
di Cicco, Pasquale, engaged (p) . . . 22 D 58
Dickinson, Luren D., awaits God's call to run for gov. . . . 20 O 67
Dickson, Cecil B., to write for Field's new Chi. paper . . . 3 N 66
Dickson, Paul, refuses to broadcast from Germany . . . 24 N 51
Dies, Martin, on religion in Russia . . . 13 O 1
Dietrich, Marlene, meets husband after 2 yrs. (p) . . . 10 N 74
Dietrich, Otto, claims Nazi victory over Russia . . . 20 O 23
Dilantin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Dill, Sir John G., married, 20 O 81; announces own replacement 1 D 22
DiMaggio, Dominic, sued . . . 20 O 68
DiMaggio, Joe, son born, 3 N 52; voted most valuable player in League, 24 N 76
Dionne quintuplets, to live with family . . . 6 O 7
Diphtheria, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Disney, Walt, *Dumbo* rev. . . . 29 D 27
Distinguished Flying Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)
Distinguished Service Cross, see U.S., Award(s)
Distinguished Service Medal, see U.S., Award(s)
Distinguished Service Order, see Great Britain, Award(s)
Distribution, Boston Conf. on, discussed . . . 20 O 86
District of Columbia, threatens to sell Federal Reserve Bldg. for taxes; agrees to arbitrate . . . 29 D 54
Divine, Father, 4-hr. meal in new Tarrytown "heaven" . . . 6 O 70
Divorce, Atkin urges liberal divorce legislation . . . 17 N 31
Djibouti, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Somaliland, Cities & Towns
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Dodd, Harold W., urges Princeton students to continue studies . . . 15 D 53
Dodge, see Chrysler Corp.
Doerner, Henry A., perfects process for rendering magnesium, non-explosive . . . 17 N 90
Dog(s), $3 charged for meal, Mrs. Buckley fights over, Barton charged with neglecting, 27 O 58; Wildwood, N.J., considering ordinance against barking, 3 N 89; enrolled at Syracuse U., 1 D 10; registers footprint on wedding certificate, another registers at library for master, 15 D 13
Dokitch, Djura, called Yugoslavia's No. 2 quisling . . . 10 N 28
Dolezal Michael, executed . . . 13 O 26
Dollfuss, Engelbert, investigated Hitler's Jewish parentage . . . 13 O 103
Dominican Republic, see World War II
Don, Uncle, see Radio, Program(s), Uncle Don
Donets Basin, see World War II, Russia
Donnelly, Antoinette, see Blake, Doris
Donovan, Wm. J., Krock on dream of world activity globe for Roosevelt, 20 O 18; work as Coordinator of Information, Richardson sends out short wave releases, 3 N 54; office tells newspapers not to underestimate gravity of Pacific news, 15 D 50
Dorsey, Florence L., *Master of the Mississippi* rev. . . . 27 O 102
Double Ten, see China, Holiday(s)
Dougherty, Dennis Cardinal, pledges war support . . . 22 D 67
Doughton, Robt. L., Roosevelt confers with on broadening Social Security, 13 O 18; Morgenthau entertains, 22 D 36
Douglas, Lewis, reveals Mutual Life outbid bankers on A. T. & T. issue . . . 10 N 78
Douglas, Wm. O., Supreme Ct. member (p) . . . 8 D 18
Douglas Aircraft Co., test in refrigerated chamber for stratosphere flying (p), 27 O 57; to build Consolidated B-24s, Boeing B-17s, 24 N 44; changes from 5 to 6 day week; 22 D 71
Dover, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Dow Chemical Co., producer of magnesium, sued as monopoly, 17 N 88; makes Thiokol, barrage balloon coating, 22 D 45
Dowling, Eddie, Camp Shows Inc. . . . 24 N 46
Downes, U.S.S., (destroyer) reported sunk at Pearl Harbor . . . 22 D 16
Draftee(s), see U. S., Army, Conscription
Draper, Muriel, describes Rubinstein . . . 8 D 39
Draper, Paul, tap dances to classical music (p) . . . 1 D 36
Dreier, Alex, refuses to broadcast from Germany . . . 24 N 51
Dreier, Katherine S., gives modern art collection to Yale . . . 17 N 53
Drolet, Godias J., discusses rise in U. S. tuberculosis death rate . . . 15 D 85
Drought, in New England, college girls wash clothes in lake, 6 O 22; lowest levels in history of South, causes power shortage, OPM restricts lighting, 10 N 21; OPM prohibits power company to turn on water in Carolina, 8 D 66
Drum, Hugh A., maneuvers in the Carolinas, 13 O 34; maneuvers at Pope Field (p), 1 D 32; conducts Army maneuvers in Carolina, comments on shortage of ammunition (p), 8 D 66
Drum language, see Music, Instruments
Drums Sound in Hackensack, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Drunkenness, see Medicine, Disease(s), Alcoholism
Drury, Terry, 4-yr.-old wins riding ribbons (p) . . . 10 N 64
D.S.O., see Great Britain, Award(s), Distinguished Service Order
Dubinsky, David, absent from A.F. of L. conv., 13 O 19; pushed by Fay, 8 D 19
Dubos, Rene J., gramicidin research . . . 17 N 60
Duff, Jean E., married . . . 24 N 78

Dulles, John F., comment on Roosevelt-Churchill Eight Points, 13 O 43; on Christian basis of just peace, 29 D 46
Dunkerque, (battleship), recommissioned (p) . . . 8 D 27
Dunkirk, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Dunlap, John B., at officers training camp (p) . . . 22 D 61
Dunne, Miles, called Trotskyite, trial sentence suicide (p) . . . 15 D 29
Dunne, Vincent, leaves A.F. of L. teamsters union for C.I.O., Tobin protest brings Justice Dept., Trotsky visit charged, arrest, trial, decisions (p) . . . 15 D 29
Duparc, Adolf, denounces Nazis . . . 6 O 77
Duplessis, Maurice, anti-war party driven out of office . . . 8 D 35
DuPont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., price making discussed . . . 15 D 94
Duquesne Light Co., A.F. of L. strike . . . 27 O 22
Durand, Elia, denounces Nazis . . . 6 O 77
Durante, Jimmie, breaks a rib . . . 27 O 60
Duranty, Walter, on 1921 Russian famine . . . 3 N 25
Durbin, Deanna, Universal suspends, earnings, 27 O 58; to visit England, entertain soldiers, 22 D 58
Durham, N. C., Rose Bowl game transferred . . . 22 D 11
Dust Bowl, Dalhart *Texan* offers reward for information about origin of phrase . . . 1 D 18
Dutch Guiana, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad, Surinam; see also World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, Surinam
Duveen Galleries, see Art, Galleries
Dyer-Bennet, Richard, plays lute, radio performance, career (p) . . . 13 O 60
Dykstra, Mrs. Clarence A., studies dairy farming . . . 1 D 49
Dysphasia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Dysphemia, see Medicine, Disease(s), Stuttering
Dysphonia, see Medicine, Disease(s)

E

Ear(s), see Medicine
Early, Stephen, on press censorship . . . 29 D 60
Earthquake(s), blocks rescue of avalanche victims in Peru, 22 D 27; destroys Jap. bases in Formosa, civilian losses, 29 D 24
Eastman Kodak Co., new Kodacolor process for paper prints . . . 29 D 44
East Providence, R.I., children in panic over false air raid . . . 22 D 12
Eccles, Marriner, on wage and farm control, 6 O 80; Rolph examines on taxes, 13 O 15
Economic Defense Bd., see U.S., Defense Admin.
Ecuador ▶Foreign relations, *Peru*, TIME report praised (L), 10 N 10; pledges support to U.S., 22 D 27
Eden, Anthony, praises govt. war effort, 3 N 27; for private property and oligarchy G. B. Shaw asserts, 24 N 32; confers with Winant, 1 D 24; visits Moscow, re Russian attitude, 29 D 12
Edison, Chas., blames Air Associates' Hill for labor strife, suggests resignation, 3 N 14
Education ▶College(s) & University(ies), no. giving radio courses, 6 O 57; undergraduates change views on intervention, pro-war attitude in leading isolationist schools, 13 O 68; N.Y. *Times* publishes false reports of football results, 17 N 74; Swarthmore, Haverford, Bryn Mawr collaborate, exchange books, teachers, students, 24 N 68; coll. courses World War II compared with World War 1; selective service aids; courses accelerated; enrollment cut; medical colleges go on 12-month course, 29 D 40; *Arizona U.*, British Ministry of Foods investigates report on Ariz. carrots, 22 D 45; *Arkansas U.*, Texas U. defeats in football, 27 O 62; Texas Aggies defeat in football, 10 N 65; *Brussels U.*, faculty strikes when Nazis are added to staff, 15 D 35; *Bryn Mawr*, exchanges books, teachers, students with Haverford, Swarthmore, 24 N 68; Katharine McBride new pres., 15 D 98; *Calif U. at Los Angeles*, Stanford football team defeats, 13 O 72; defeats Stanford in football, 8 D 47; *Chicago U.*, 50th anniversary celebrations, history, founder, donations, Hutchins, fund raising, 6 O 63; scientific meetings, reports, 6 O 69; *Maroon* interventionist, 13 O 68; *Columbia U.*, Ga. U. defeats in football, 27 O 62; *Cornell U.*, *Sun* changes views on isolation, 13 O 69; 1940 referee boner in game with Dartmouth, 27 O 61; Navy defeats in football, 27 O 62; *Dartmouth*, 1940 referee boner in game with Cornell, 27 O 61; *Duke U.*, defeats Colgate in football, 27 O 62; defeats Ga. Tech in football, 10 N 65; has highest football score; scores over No. Car., 24 N 76; undefeated, untied in football, 1 D 81; to play in Rose Bowl game, 8 D 47; *Duquesne U.*, undefeated, untied in football, 1 D 81; *Fordham U.*, football team outstanding in East, players, defeats So. Methodist, 13 O 71; defeats West Va. in football, 27 O 62; defeats Purdue in football, 10 N 65; Pittsburgh defeats in football, 17 N 41; *Georgetown C.*, trustees oust pres. not properly baptized, 22 D 68; *Georgia School of Technology*, Duke defeats in football, 10 N 65; experimenting with new process for magnesium, 17 N 90; *Georgia U.*, football record, coach, Sinkwich plays despite injury, 27 O 62; students demonstrate against Talmadge, demand new Regents Bd., Southern Conf. drops from roll, 27 O 64; being investigated by Amer. Assn. of Collegiate Schools of Business, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 15 D 100; defeats Ga. Tech in football, to play in Orange Bowl game, 8 D 47; *Harvard U.*, Siepmann course on radio in Graduate School of Education, 6 O 57; *Crimson's Confidential Guide to Freshman Courses*, rates, professors, 6 O 64; *Crimson* shows change in isolationist sentiment, 13 O 68; Conant, Ann Sheridan chosen honorary editor of *Advocate*, 20 O 67; beats Army in football, 17 N 42; cuts course in wartime, 29 D 40; *Haverford C.*, exchanges books, teachers, students with Swarthmore, Bryn Mawr, 24 N 68; *Illinois U.*, fails to win conf. game, Zuppke's career, 1 D 80; *Iowa U.*, students change views on isolation, 13 O 69; *Kansas U.*, The *Kansan* changes isolationist views, 13 O 68; *Louisville U.*, Brandeis bequest, 20 O 81; *Loyola U.*, students honor comic strip heroine, 27 O 60; *Michigan State U.*, Santa Clara defeats in football, 27 O 62; to play for Little Brown Jug, leading opponents, 27 O 62; 100th anniversary, second celebration, 27 O 64; football team loses Little Brown Jug to Minn., 3 N 59; *Minnesota U.*, *Daily* changes views on isolation, 13 O 69; football team predicted year's best, record, 13 O 70; to play for Little Brown Jug, leading opponents, 27 O 62; puts up Williams Trophy, defeats Mich. for Little Brown Jug, 3 N 59; defeats Northwestern in football, 10 N 65; leading football team, 1 D 81; *Missouri U.*, *Student* changes views on isolation, 13 O 69; *North Car. U.*, Duke defeats in football, 24 N 76; *Northwestern U.*, students change views on isolation, 13 O 69; *Notre Dame U.*, ties Navy in Football, 10 N 65; defeats Navy in football, 17 N 42; undefeated, once tied in football, 1 D 81; *Ohio State U.*, football record, coach, 27 O 62; *Oregon State*, defeats Ore. U. in football, to play in Rose Bowl game, 8 D 47; *Paul Smith's C.*, to open, to help students through other colleges, finances, origin, 27 O 64; *Penna. U.*, Navy defeats in football, 10 N 65; *Pittsburgh U.*, defeats Fordham in football, team discussed, 17 N 41; *Plainfield (N.J.) Teachers Coll.*, non-existent football team, false reports of games publ., 17 N 74; *Princeton U.*, cuts course in wartime (3-yr. basis—12 mos.), 29 D 40; *Purdue U.*, Fordham defeats in football, 10 N 65; *Rice C.*, Tex. Aggies defeat in football, 24 N 76; *San Francisco U.*, Stanford defeats in football, 27 O 62; *Santa Clara U.*, defeats Michigan State in football, 27 O 62; *Smith C.*, maids threaten to strike over *Tatler* article, 17 N 66; *Stanford U.*, defeats San Francisco in football, 27 O 62; *Daily* changes views on isolation, 13 O 69; Hoover pools faculty on U.S. foreign policy, 13 O 69; prediction will win football conf., players, 13 O 72; picks Tex. U. for Rose Bowl in straw vote, Wash. State defeats in football, 24 N 76; *Stephens Coll.*, home making course attacked by Beck, Hohman, 17 N 65; students flay report, defend pres. (L), 8 D 6; *Swarthmore C.*, exchanges books, teachers, students with Haverford, Bryn Mawr, 24 N 68; *Syracuse U.*, reversed center football play, success, 3 N 59; dog enrolled as student, 1 D 10; *Tex. Agricultural & Mechanical Coll.*, defeats Arkansas in football, 10 N 65; defeats Rice in football, 24 N 76; undefeated, untied in football, 1 D 81; *Texas Christian*, defeats Tex. U. in football, 24 N 76; to play against Ga. U. in Orange Bowl game, 8 D 47; *Texas U.*, defeats Arkansas in football, 27 O 62; Tex. Christian defeats in football, 24 N 76; *Tuskegee Institute*, painting of Geo. Carver shown, 24 N 81; *Washington State C.*, non-explosive magnesium developed, 17 N 90; defeats Stanford in football, 24 N 76; *West Virginia U.*, Fordham defeats in football, 27 O 62; *Wisconsin U.*, *Cardinal* demands repeal of Neutrality Act, 13 O 68; Kreisler composing song for, 20 O 67; Minn. defeats in football, 1 D 81; *Yale U.*, *Daily News* to get interventionist editor, 13 O 68; Katherine Dreier gives modern art collection to Art Gallery, 17 N 53; strike of chambermaids, porters, janitors, 17 N 66; Dramatic Assn. offers *The Frogs*, 24 N 62; cuts course in wartime, 29 D 40: ▶Illiteracy, percentage in U.S., reading habits, 1 D 57: ▶Progressive, N.Y. C. schools experiment a success, State Education Dept. recommends for whole city system, 10 N 66; Stephens Coll. pres. stresses mother in home note, courses in home-making, 17 N 65: ▶Public school(s), see Education, School(s), Public: ▶Schools, *Aviation*, Lockheed, training supervisors for defense plants, 22 D 48; *High*, Central Catholic H.S., football team victims of monoxide fumes, 8 D 10; *High, Jr.*, Murphy Jr. High School conducts radio broadcast (p), 1 D 57; *Medical*, Amer. Medical Colleges Assn. 12-month, 3-yr. course, 29 D 40; *Preparatory*, Harrow, *Winston Churchill and Harrow, Memories of the Prime Minister's Schooldays*, 1888-1892 rev., Churchill on post-war plans for, 20 O 31; Kent, reader describes headmaster's discipline, tricks (L), 24 N 12; *Private*, Ogontz, origin of name (L), 15 D 10; *Progressive*, N.Y.C. schools experiment a success, State Education Dept. recommends for whole city system, 10 N 66; *Public*, N.Y.C. progressive experiment success, recommended for whole city system (p), 10 N 66; used for training welders, machinists, welders in defense areas, 22 D 48; *Religious*, Catholic plans to encourage attendance, 20 O 78; *Vocational*, Amer. Vocational Assn. cites need for defense; no. of schools, centers; McSherry plan, 22 D 48: ▶Teacher(s), shortage of, 29 D 42
Education, Amer. Assn. for Adult, reports on U.S. illiteracy . . . 1 D 57
Education Assn., Nat'l, asks higher pay for teachers . . . 29 D 42
Educational Policies Comm., asks NYA be abolished, 20 O 69; asks discontinuance of CCC, 20 O 70
Edwards, Harry P., success with Atlantic & East Car. Ry. (p) . . . 20 O 92
Effigy(ies), Ga. U. students demonstrate against Talmadge, demand new Regents Bd. . . . 27 O 64
Egg(s), substitute Peak Egg . . . 20 O 31
Eggleston, Geo. T., Bessie Feagin witness in Nazi propaganda investigation . . . 17 N 74
Ehret, Geo., defends self against Italian accusations, TIME explains case (L) . . . 3 N 6
Eight Points, Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just & Durable Peace, suggestions for improving, plan . . . 13 O 43
Eimmansberger, Ludwig R. von, tank technique . . . 20 O 24
Eire, see also World War II, Neutrals; Tuskar Rock, hit by floating mine, 2 keepers injured . . . 15 D 31
Electricity, silvered glass reflectors replace aluminum reflectors in street lamps . . . 29 D 45
Elephant(s), 100 shots taken to kill, 27 O 19; circus elephants die of arsenic poisoning (p), 17 N 17
El Gazala, see World War II, Bases
Elias, Alois, Nazis arrest, 6 O 32; condemned to death, 13 O 26
Elliott, Wm. A., pledges war aid . . . 22 D 67
Elliston, Herbert, approves U.S. attitude to Finland . . . 17 N 15
Elman, Dave, *Hobby Lobby* program . . . 13 O 56
El Pampero, see Argentina, *Pampero, El*
El Salvador, see World War II
Ely, J. O., makes bacteria radioactive . . . 3 N 46
Ely, W. Newbold, denies TIME reference, *Judge* revived (L) . . . 15 D 12
Emmanuel, Victor, swings Vultee-Consolidated deal (p), 8 D 85; 29 D 56
Emmanuel & Co., to help sell Vultee preferred stock . . . 8 D 86
Emmons, Delos C., McNair lectures on weaknesses displayed in maneuvers (p), 13 O 34; on need for women in Army, 20 O 36; appointed Commander of Hawaiian forces (p), 29 D 7
Empire Ordnance Corp., Cohen connection, Truman investigation, 29 D 25; defense munitions business boom, Frank Cohen's career, 3 N 75
Employment Service, see U.S.
Emporia *Gazette*, White heads list of Emporians Nazis would hang . . . 27 O 78
Emspak, Julius, to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Encephalitis, see Medicine, Disease(s), Sleeping sickness
En Guardia, criticized (L), 3 N 8; defended (L), 8 D 6
Epidemic(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Epilepsy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Episcopal Church, special throne for Presiding Bishop Tucker, archbishopric expected, 3 N 60; Bishop Rowe's career, hardships, illness, 1 D 44; ranges itself with interventionists, 8 D 60
Equitable Life Assurance Soc., will no longer participate in private sales over 5 million dollars . . . 10 N 78
Erickson, Dr. Theodore Charles, *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization* rev. . . . 3 N 70
Eritrea, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; see also World War II
Espionage, see Crime, Spies; see also World War II, Spies
Esquire, circulation, earnings, officials sentenced for stock manipulation . . . 6 O 67
Essex Fox Hounds, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
Ethiopia, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
Ethnology, distinguishing physical characteristics between Japs, Chinese compared . . . 22 D 33
Etting, Ruth, husband drops suit against ex-husband . . . 13 O 78
Eubanks, Sam, Newspaper Guild election . . . 20 O 60
Evans, Maurice, in *Macbeth* . . . 24 N 60
Evans, Silliman, announces new Chi. paper staff, members, 20 O 64; and first edition of Chi. *Sun*, 15 D 55
Evans, Walker, *Let Us Now Praise Famous Men* rev. . . . 13 O 104
Expedition(s), U.S. Antarctic Expedition, maps made of Antarctica by sky reflections 1 D 41
Explosion(s), magnesium at Los Altos, Calif. . . . 17 N 90
Exposition(s), Louisiana State Fair, at Shreveport, La. . . . 27 O 19
Extortion, see Crime

F

Fabrega, Julio, attempted coup squelched . . . 20 O 32
Fadden, Arthur W., loses vote of confidence, policies . . . 13 O 28
Fahnestock, Bruce, records South Sea Is. native music (p) . . . 6 O 58
Fahnestock, Sheridan, records South Sea Is. native music (p) . . . 6 O 58
Fairbank, Janet A., asks friends to plug Amer. First . . . 8 D 77
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., assigned to public relations work . . . 3 N 41
Fairless, Benj., Roosevelt flays for captive coal mine strike, confers with Lewis (p), 24 N 21; votes against union shop contract, Arbitration Bd. decision, 15 D 28
Falaise de la Courdraye, Marquis Henri de la, chooses five women he likes . . . 24 N 65
Farinacci, Roberto, claims Germany will not betray Italy after war . . . 10 N 31
Farish, Wm. S., blocks U.S.-Mexican oil compromise, offers own deal (p) . . . 20 O 83

Farley, Jas. A., flays LaGuardia, 10 N 23; opposes LaGuardia, 17 N 17
Farm equipment industry, shortage of repair parts, deliveries off, priorities asked, 27 O 20; Davidson Bros. get new machinery, 17 N 84
Farming, U.S. Lend-Lease expenditures for Britain's food, Wickard asks increase, diet items, Hendrickson to administer purchasing, total U.S. income, 6 O 23; Brookings Inst. report on income increase, need for price control, 6 O 79; Catholic plan to encourage farming, 20 O 78; House Banking & Currency Comm. turns down price control bill, no wage ceiling, effect on farm prices, 10 N 21; shortage of tractors, labor, statistics on cattle, sheep, hogs; govt. calls for increased food production, 8 D 19
Farrington High School, see Education, School(s), High
Fashion(s) ▶Women, Schiaparelli discusses skirt lengths . . . 24 N 65
Fawcett Publications Inc., hold circulation meeting, find microphone in room . . . 15 D 54
Fay, Jos., charged with 2nd degree assault, released under bail, career . . . 8 D 19
Feagin, Bessie, on *Scribner's Commentator*, witness in Nazi propaganda investigation . . . 17 N 74
Feder, Gottfried, death, career . . . 6 O 36
Federal Bureau of Investigation, see U.S.
Federal Council of Churches, final merger in Council of the Churches of Christ in No. Amer. expected . . . 22 D 69
Federal Reserve Bldg., District of Columbia threatens to sell for taxes . . . 29 D 54
Feller, Bob, passes physical examination for draft, taking flying lessons, 6 O 70; to enlist, 15 D 53; 22 D 58
Ferber, Edna, *Saratoga Trunk* rev. . . . 24 N 111
Ferguson-Oman Co., charged with overcharging govt. on defense work . . . 1 D 74
Feuchtwanger, Lion, *The Devil in France* rev. . . . 8 D 98
Field, Marshall, III, Rockefeller, Jr. on disinterest in money, 6 O 64; Chi. paper, new staff members, contest for name, slogan, features, 20 O 64; Catledge to write for new Chi. paper, other correspondents hired, 3 N 66; gives grant to Children's Aid Soc., Harlem, 24 N 70; publishes new Chicago daily, *Sun*, in feud with McCormick's *Tribune* (p), 1 D 60; first edition of Chi. *Sun*, 15 D 55; *Sun* draws McCormick fire, 29 D 60
Fields, Shep, gives up Rippling Rhythm trademark . . . 17 N 70
Fields, W. C., asks annuity cancellation . . . 20 O 68
Fifth Ave. Assn., Sloane window display wins prize . . 29 D 34
Fight for Freedom, Knudsen, Willkie speak at meeting, 13 O 78; radio time listing, 10 N 51; makes Mrs. Coolidge officer, 8 D 76
Figini, Orlando, chef at Ft. Missoula concentration camp . . . 22 D 13
Filmindia, see India, Cinema industry
Fingerprinting, see Crime
Finland, see also World War II: ▶Political conditions, Ryti proposes postponing elections, 6 O 36
Fire(s), brush fires direct fliers to Bremerton Navy Yard . . . 22 D 11
Firestone, Elizabeth, debut party attended by guests from Akron, Cleveland, Detroit; writes song . . . 1 D 49
Firestone, Harvey, Jr., daughter's debut (p) . . . 1 D 49
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., makes synthetics, Buna-N (or Perbunan), Buna-S, 22 D 45; uses guayule, 29 D 54
First Aid, see Medicine
First Nat'l Bank of N.Y., stock drops 80 pts., cuts dividend . . . 22 D 76
First Pan Amer. Games, see Olympic Game(s)
Fish, Hamilton, and Amer. First Comm., 6 O 20; flays ship arming bill, 27 O 20; charged with supplying names to *Scribner's Commentator*, 17 N 75; on war declaration, 15 D 19
Fish & Fishing, salmon in Columbia River, endangered by Bonneville, Grand Coulee dams, habits, fish ladders, gate (p), 17 N 18; rarities discussed in *Sea of Cortez*, 22 D 64
Fisher Body, see Gen'l Motors Corp. . . . 22 D 72
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, *The Last Tycoon* rev. . . . 3 N 95
Fitzpatrick, Dan'l R., cartoon on generals "Too Little, Too Late," 6 O 17; cartoon on Alcoa's victory, 20 O 88
Fleet, Reuben H., Consolidated Aircraft business, career (c), 17 N 32; sells Consolidated Aircraft stock to Vultee, retained as adviser, salary, accused govt. of bungling, 8 D 83
Fleming, Philip B., to administer property requisitioning (p) . . . 27 O 81
Flexner, Jas. T., *William Henry Welch and the Heroic Age of American Medicine* rev. . . . 13 O 79
Flexner, Simon, *Wm. Henry Welch and the Heroic Age of Amer. Medicine* rev. . . . 13 O 79
Flogging, see Crime
Flood(s), in Arizona, damage . . . 20 O 19
Flore, Edward, made A.F. of L. vice pres. . . . 27 O 22
Floyd Bennett Field, see Aviation, Airport(s)
Flumiani, Carlo M., convicted of publishing racket, mail fraud, 22 D 64; sentenced, 22 D 64
Fluorine, in Deaf Smith County, preserves teeth . . . 10 N 60
Fly, Jas. L., see also U.S., Federal Communications Comm. . . . 20 O 57; probes record of radio time allotments, quoted on FCC regulations, 10 N 51; declares govt. will not take over radio, 22 D 54
Flying Fortress, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
"Flying Tigers," see China, Air Forces; U.S. Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Flying Wing, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Northrop Flying Wing
Flynn, Edward J., Roosevelt endorses LaGuardia candidacy, criticizes, 3 N 17; flays LaGuardia, 10 N 23; opposed LaGuardia, 17 N 17; urges adjournment of politics for duration, Roosevelt thanks, 22 D 33
Flynn, Errol, settled suit by Selznick . . . 27 O 60
Flynn, John T., charges censorship at Amer. First rally . . . 10 N 50
FM, see Radio, Frequency Modulation
Fokine, Michel, *Bluebeard Ballet* hit . . . 24 N 48
Food, see also World War II; U.S. supplies sufficient; runs on flour and sugar, 22 D 34
Football ▶Accident(s), man's leg broken, larynx crushed showing youngsters how to play, 10 N 96; team drugged by monoxide gas, wins game, 8 D 10: ▶Award(s), *Little Brown Jug*, Minn. wins (p), 3 N 59; *Williams Trophy*, Minn. M club puts up, to be based on Assoc. Press poll, 3 N 59: ▶College team(s), see Football, Team(s), Coll.: ▶Formation(s), Syracuse reversed center play, success, 3 N 59: ▶Orange Bowl, Ga. U. to play Tex. Christians, 8 D 47: ▶Peach Blossom Bowl, Morris Brown, North Car. Coll. for Negroes to play, 8 D 47: ▶Player(s), professionals, discussed, 15 D 64: ▶Professional team(s), see Football, Team(s), Professional: ▶Referee, Friesell breaks leg, career (p), 27 O 61: ▶Rose Bowl, Stanford picks Tex. U. in straw vote, 24 N 76; Ore. State *v.* Duke game at Durham, 2 D 11; Oregon State to play Duke, 8 D 47; 1941 game to be played at Durham, 29 D 28: ▶Rule(s), changes in college games, 13 O 71: ▶Sugar Bowl, Fordham, Missouri to play, 8 D 47; gets Fordham-Missouri football game, track meet, other events, 29 D 28: ▶Team(s), College, season starts, leaders, rules changed, predictions on winners, 13 O 70; Rice beats Tulane, 20 O 46; Oregon State *v.* Stanford, 20 O 46; other games, 27 O 62; Minn. U. puts up Williams Trophy, defeats Mich. for Little Brown Jug, 3 N 59; Army and Navy compared, coaches; others, 10 N 65; Pittsburgh *v.* Fordham, 17 N 41; Notre Dame *v.* Navy, Harvard *v.* Army, 17 N 42; Stanford selects Tex. U. for Rose Bowl in straw vote, 24 N 76; Minn. *v.* Wisconsin, 1 D 81; others, 8 D 47: ▶Team(s), High school, Central Catholic team victims of monoxide fumes, 8 D 10: ▶Team(s), Professional, Green Bay packers defeat Chi. Bears, 10 N 65; *Chicago Bears*, new players, coach Halas, record, future, 20 O 45; to play for nat'l title, 15 D 64; *Green Bay Packers*, chances against Chi. Bears, 20 O 45; to play for nat'l title, 15 D 64; *N. Y. Giants*, new players, chances against Chi. Bears, 20 O 46; to play for nat'l title, 15 D 64
Ford, Henry, A.F. of L. demands elections in outlying plants, 27 O 22; gives yacht to Navy, 27 O 58; presents elevator to Geo. W. Carver, 24 N 82; quotes Tennyson on Federation of the World, denies influence of *Union Now*, 15 D 29
Ford, Thos. F., angered at House delay on formulating Price Control Bill . . . 13 O 15
Ford Motor Co., new Ford, Lincoln, Mercury models, 6 O 83; to build medium size tanks, 6 O 44; making Pratt & Whitney aircraft, new X-ray machine for crankshafts, 20 O 74; A.F. of L. demands elections in outlying plants, 27 O 22; making tanks for Army, 10 N 36; to build Consolidated B-24s at Ypsilanti, Mich., 24 N 44; sales volume figures, 8 D 70; biggest U.S. bomber plant under construction at Ypsilanti; Dearborn plant makes bombers; asks 7-day week pending U.A.W. agreement, (p) . . . 22 D 71
Foreign Policy Assn, Roosevelt message defines U.S. foreign policy . . . 3 N 15
Formosa, earthquake destroys bases, civilian losses . . . 29 D 24
Forrestal, Jas. V., describes attack on U.S.S. *Kearny* . . . 3 N 13
Fort(s), U.S., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Fort Capuzzo, see World War II, Italy, Fortifications
Fort Stotsenberg, P.I., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Fort Worth, Tex., Consolidated Aircraft assembly plant (p) . . . 24 N 44
FORTUNE, survey shows decrease in sentiment for bucking Hitler, 6 O 20; poll of business executives on defense program, distrust, clogging, fear of New Deal's aims, 3 N 18; Round Table on problems of post-war transition for capital and labor, 3 N 82; poll shows U.S. gloomy about future, 1 D 17; survey on Christian post-war plans, 29 D 46
Fortuny's Inc., publisher Flumiani convicted of mail fraud, sentenced . . . 22 D 64
40-Plus Club, Empire Ordnance staffed with members . . . 3 N 76
Fosdick, Harry E., retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Fossil(s), corkscrew fossil theories discussed, beavers made spirals (p) . . . 1 D 42
Foundation for the Study of Human Problems, Carrel made head of . . . 15 D 53
4-H Club, see U.S., Agriculture Dept.
Fowkes, Chas., battle of Ethiopia ends . . . 8 D 26
Fowler, Alpha, Jr., attack on Talmadge . . . 27 O 64
France ▶Art, Chester Dale collection exhibited, attendance figures, 8 D 43: ▶Bases, *Dakar*, Nazi tourists arrive, boom, 29 D 24: ▶Coal, Paris gov. allots extra amt. to artists employing nude models, 15 D 35: ▶Crime, *Prison(s)*, 5 former leaders in Portalet, awaiting trial, 24 N 31: ▶Education, Vichy to stress Kings rather than French Revolution, 17 N 66: ▶Government, Petain drawing up plans for corporative state, 6 O 32; U.S. agreement reached on Martinique, 29 D 8: ▶Govt.-in-Exile, Lend Lease aid approved, 8 D 16; Deat urges war on De Gaulle, Odic, pilots in No. Africa join forces, 8 D 27; Catroux announces end of Lebanon mandate, 8 D 35; Vichy denies African visas to U.S. and British, grants to Danish, Dutch, Germans, 29 D 46: ▶History, Vichy to stress kings rather than Revolution, 17 N 66; wars of Louis XIV and Napoleon compared with present Germany, 1 D 58: ▶Holiday(s), *Armistice Day*, Vichy celebrates by releasing snails on streets, 24 N 31: ▶Political conditions, Daladier, Blum, Gamelin, Mandel, Reynaud war guilt trial, 24 N 31; Weygand's resignation accepted, career reviewed, 1 D 24
Francis, Thos., Jr., finds flu preventative . . . 8 D 38
Franco, Francisco, picks Archbishop, 17 N 47; permits return of Cardinal Vidal, 20 Protestant churches open . . . 15 D 67
Frankl, Glenn, creditors' claims . . . 27 O 60
Frankfurt-an-der-Oder, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Frankfurter, Felix, birthday, 24 N 78; Supreme Ct. member (p) . . . 8 D 18
Franklin, Benj., Junto revived, history, policies, membership (p) . . . 20 O 70
Fraser, H. W., confers on railroad strike (p) . . . 17 N 16
Fraser, Lindley M., offers to "cooperate" with Japs if they try hara-kiri . . . 8 D 16
Fraser, Peter, postpones elections . . . 27 O 35
Freak(s), see Biological Oddity(ies)
Freedom, Continental Congress for, reports Midwest less isolationist . . . 17 N 17
Freedom's Land, see Music, Song(s)
Free French, see France, Govt.-in-Exile
Free Mason(s), see Mason(s)
French, Amos. T., Sr., death . . . 24 N 78
French, Arthur, Beecham orders out of ball . . . 3 N 51
French Canadians, see Canada, Minorities
French Guiana, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Guiana
French Somaliland, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Somaliland
Frey, John, to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Friesell, Wm. H., breaks leg, career (p) . . . 27 O 61
Froelich, John M., Toledo subcontracting plan (p) . . . 13 O 83
Frosig, Geo., called Trotskyite, trial sentence (p) . . . 15 D 30
Fruit(s), X-ray saved 1937 Calif. crop, 20 O 74; laborers get diplomas for apple packing, 10 N 66
Fuchs, Walter M., theory on coal origin, formation . . . 3 N 46
Fuller, Walter D. (p) . . . 15 D 94
Fulmer, Hampton P., introduces sugar bill . . . 8 D 83
Funk, Walther, Italian-German economic agreement . . . 3 N 28
Furlong, Mrs. Denis, married . . . 20 O 81
Furnace(s), world's largest privately built blast furnace (p), 1 D 71; air conditioned get priorities; production increased, 29 D 57: ▶Steel blast, Nat'l Steel's Zug Is. is "biggest," 22 D 72
Furnas, Chas., death . . . 27 O 90
Furniture, history, designers, Museum of Art exhibits prize-winning modern, prices, 6 O 60; Boston Museum of Fine Arts gets choice pieces (p), 22 D 51

G

Gaede, J. W., war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87
Galbraith, J. Kenneth, restricts tire sales . . . 22 D 33
Galen, Count Clemens A., opposes Nazis, influence, sermons (p) . . . 6 O 76
Gallant, Francois X., stakes claim, Internat'l Nickel Creighton mine, starts operations (p) . . . 24 N 94
Gallarneau, Hugh, joins Chi. Bears . . . 20 O 45
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of
Gambling, see Crime
Game(s), "Thumbs Up, the Victory Game," 10 N 23; Torpedo game to raise funds for war craft losses, 29 D 10
Gamelin, Maurice G., rumor to be tried at war's end, 13 O 78; ordered moved to new jail, 27 O 32; awaiting trial, charged with France's downfall, reported ill, 24 N 31
Gandhi, Mohandas K., allows Indians to sell blankets for British soldiers, explanation, 13 O 28; birthday, 13 O 58; on Hitler coping with civil disobedience, 20 O 30; favors pacifism to keep Nationalist movement alive, 1 D 29; passive defense effectiveness discussed, 22 D 28
Ganz, Rudolph, saxophonist plays with Nat'l Symphony . . . 6 O 59
Garbett, Cyril F., on complacency toward blackout accidents (p), 3 N 27; likely successor, Archbishop of Canterbury, 29 D 47
Garbo, Greta, in *Two-Faced Woman*, Legion of Decency condemns (p), 8 D 61; in *Two-Faced Woman* (p), 22 D 46
Gardner, Erle S., *The Case of the Empty Tin* rev. . . . 3 N 96
Gary, Ind., smoke blackout at Carnegie-Illinois, Gary plant not successful (p) . . . 29 D 54

Gas, see also World War II, Chemicals: Belden confirms report Japan used in China . . . 10 N 26; reader comments on (L), 15 D 9
Gasoline, aviation production, technology, development, cost, octane research, benefits, importance, ratings (p) . . . 3 N 45
Gassaway, Ora, Helena Rubinstein strike, pleased at demonstration of pickets . . . 17 N 16
Gathings, E. C., finds no graft in Army projects in Tenn. . . . 1 D 74
Gauss, Clarence E., Chiang Kai-shek asks information on U.S.-Jap. conferences . . . 6 O 34
Gauvreau, Emile, book *My Last Million Readers* rev., on tabloids *Graphic, Mirror,* policies (p) . . . 6 O 66
Gaylord, Robt. M., named to labor council 22 D 35
Gazda, Antoine, FBI seizes . . . 22 D 13
Gene Autry, Okla., Berwyn, Okla. renamed . . . 17 N 47
Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp., Mack new pres., German chemicals industry, Dye Trust mix-up . . . 10 N 83
Gen'l Electric Co., X-raying warship turbine castings (p), 20 O 74; new vice presidents, post-war plans, 3 N 81; develops high pressure turbine, cuts coal consumption, 24 N 99; emergency lighting for cities on railroad car, 22 D 72; Office of Coordinator of Information buys new transmitter, consults Alcott, 29 D 36; Kerst constructs betatron, 29 D 45
Gen'l Motors Corp., to build medium size tanks, 6 O 44; new Buick, Chevrolet, Oldsmobile, Pontiac models, 6 O 82; corrects TIME report on OPA demanding changes in advertising (L), 3 N 8; making tanks for Army, 10 N 36; earnings report, 10 N 86; post-war program, "A.H." (after Hitler), 15 D 94; no. of shareholders, 15 D 96; Fisher Body division gets Navy's "E" pennant, 22 D 72; defense production on four 40-hr. shifts; U.A.W. agreement, Allison engine division produces 1000 engines per month; increases gun and arms output, 22 D 72; cancels 1942 soap box derby, 29 D 28; Chevrolet installs air conditioning units, 29 D 58
Geology, gorceixite found in Africa, new evidence of one-time attachment to So. Amer., theories, 6 O 68; micropaleontology explained, uses in determining oil lands, work, 6 O 68
George, Walter F., on taxes, national debt, 15 D 28; Morgenthau entertains, 22 D 36
Georgia, 10 colleges blacklisted by Southern Assn. of Colleges & Secondary Schools . . . 15 D 100
Georgian Military Highway, see World War II, Russia, Caucasus
German Dye Trust, Mack new pres. of Gen'l Aniline, German chemical industry, Dye Trust mix-up . . . 10 N 83
Germany, see also World War II: ▶Army, Army-Nazi Party fight for Hitler's favor, Lewis on Party winning, reason for Göring arrest, 20 O 29; ▶Award(s), *Iron Cross,* Francke receives for sinking *Ark Royal,* 24 N 26: ▶Cinema, film on Poland never released, 1 D 90: ▶Cities & Towns, *Stettin,* mentioned, 29 D 20: ▶Education, book *Education for Death* rev., on lessons, propaganda, anti-U.S. teachings, 3 N 69: ▶Farming, farm leaders sent to Ukraine to organize food crop, good sugar beet crops, women harvest crops, 10 N 27; Russian scorched earth policy, effect in Nazi occupied Ukraine, 10 N 27: ▶Flag(s), captured, hangs in Knox's office, 8 D 75: ▶Foreign relations, *Bulgaria,* Nazis mass troops at border, 29 D 23: ▶Gestapo, activities in occupied countries, heads (p), 27 O 32: ▶Government, Hitler raises own, govt. officials' salaries, 6 O 36: ▶Medicine, LaFarge on Nazi treatment of Catholic Slovenia, euthanasia flayed, many killed, 6 O 76; women sterilized for bearing weak children, 10-yr.-old feeble minded boys killed, illegitimacy encouraged, 3 N 69: ▶Nat'l Socialist Party, origin, growth, Thyssen's book *I Paid Hitler* rev., 13 O 100; Army-Nazi fight for Hitler's favor, Lewis on Party winning, reason for Göring arrest, 20 O 29; book on Papen's career, growth, 20 O 102: ▶Oil, shortage, exchanged patents with U.S. to reach synthetic rubber processors, 22 D 45: ▶Patent(s), exchange with U.S. to reach synthetic rubber processors, 22 D 45: ▶Political conditions, Army-Nazi Party fight for Hitler's favor, Lewis on Party winning, reason for Göring arrest, 20 O 29: ▶Religion, Bishop von Galen opposes Nazis, influence, underground seminary leaders jailed, activities in occupied countries, church activities restricted, 6 O 76; Roosevelt on Nazi plan for abolishing all existing religions, details of Nazi Church,-religious persecution of Christian sects, 10 N 88; Cardinal Roey, Bishop Wurm attack Nazi program, 15 D 68; *Catholics,* pray for Jews, 17 N 44; *Jews,* Axelsson on Germans not staring at when wearing Star of David, 10 N 31; Goebbels issues charter of anti-Semitism, 24 N 31
Germicide, see Medicine
Geronimo el Anomimo, Don, see Mendez, Geronimo
Gershwin, Ira, *If That's Propaganda, Make the Most of It* quoted . . . 3 N 51
Gettle, Wm. F., death . . . 22 D 48
Gevaert, Jos. E., divorced (p) . . . 27 O 58
Gibbs, Francis C., owns horse Little Squire, wins jump . . . 10 N 64
Gift boxes, see World War II, Food
Gilbert, Wm. S., *A Treasury of Gilbert & Sullivan* rev. . . . 27 O 68
Gillespie, Robt. D., fewer British nervous diseases and less insanity than in peacetime; poor bear up better than rich; less absence from work; children little affected by raids (p) . . . 1 D 54
Gillette, Guy, to support Roosevelt policy 1 D 13
Giornale d'Italia, comments on trial of young anti-Fascists . . . 15 D 41
Girdler, Tom, enters aircraft industry; stock holdings . . . 29 D 54
Girl Scouts of Amer., West wants new name for . . . 10 N 74
Glass, Carter, called old age destroyer . . . 8 D 76
Glass, Carter, III, joins Army Air Corps 27 O 60
Glass, Pincus announces findings on nature of . . . 24 N 96
Glasses, German production of monocles curtailed . . . 24 N 31
Glenn, Jas. W., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Globe(s), and model display, art project on tour (p) . . . 22 D 52
Glubb, John B., receives D.S.O. for Syrian campaign with Arab troops, career (p), 3 N 22; and Mohammedan rosary (p) (L). 1 D 2
Go (game), Japanese play . . . 22 D 24
Godbout, Jos. A., possible successor to Lapointe . . . 8 D 35
Goebbels, Paul J., on living conditions in Germany, 10 N 30; power in name only, 20 O 30; urges German people to fight to win everything; fear of defeat, revenge, with Russian prisoners (p), 17 N 28; issues charter on anti-Semitism, 24 N 31; broadcasts Christmas message, 29 D 23
Goetz, Alexander, develops silver mixture to coat drinking glasses . . . 24 N 96
Goff, C. J., confers on railroad strike (p), 17 N 16
Golding, Barbara, married . . . 3 N 52
Golf ball(s), mfg. cease . . . 29 D 10
Goltz, Kolman von der, defines military terms . . . 22 D 26
Goodrich Co., B. F., Ameripol synthetic rubber process; Koroseal, 22 D 45; uses guayule for impregnating cotton strands; bought Diamond Rubber Co., 29 D 53
Goodspeed, T. Harper, explores Andes for tobacco plants, 40-ft. species (p) . . . 8 D 92
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., non-metallic aluminum substitute tested with bullet, 13 O 50; uses guayule, 29 D 54
Goossens, Eugene, performs Lincoln Symphony . . . 27 O 67
Gorceixite, found in Africa, new evidence of one-time attachment to So. Amer., theories on . . . 6 O 68
Gordon, Donald, chairman of Canadian Wartime Prices & Trade Bd., career, promises effective price control (p) . . . 1 D 72
Gordon-Taylor, Gordon, quoted on wounds in wartime . . . 17 N 60
Gore, Albert A., bill to freeze farm prices, 6 O 80; introduces bill in House for ceiling on wages, prices, rents, 24 N 25; price control bill, 8 D 18
Göring, Hermann, rumor attempted Army govt. coup reason for arrest, 20 O 30; escapes Canadian Commandos sent to capture, 10 N 28; confers with Pétain, 8 D 27
Gort, Viscount, dispatches on Dunkirk battle publ., reasons for loss, Nazi superiority . . . 27 O 29
Gouache(s), see Art
Governors Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Grace, Eugene, Roosevelt flays for captive coal mine strike, confers with Lewis (p) . . . 24 N 21
Gramicidin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Grand Central Station, Treasury Dept. photo-mural described (p) . . . 29 D 33
Grand Coulee Dam, endangers salmon . . . 17 N 18
Grange, Harold, married . . . 27 O 90
Grant, Joe, *Dumbo* rev. . . . 29 D 27
Gray, Gilda, ad for fat removal . . . 6 O 70
Gray, Jas. A., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Gray's Harbor, Wash., TIME reports civilian reaction . . . 22 D 10
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., and cigaret distribution, prices . . . 22 D 75

Great Britain

See also World War II:
Award(s)
▶Distinguished Flying Cross, Hunter gets, 3 N 41; Peterson gets, 1 D 23: ▶Distinguished Service Order, to Maj. Glubb for Syrian campaign with Arab troops, 3 N 22; to Auchinleck, 1 D 21; to Leach, 22 D 23: ▶King Commander of the Order of the Bath, Agnew cited for destroying Italian convoy, 17 N 26: ▶Knight of the Garter, Emperor Hirohito expelled, 22 D 58: ▶Order of the British Empire, to Auchinleck, 1 D 21: ▶Victoria Cross, awarded to 3 New Zealanders for valor in Greece, Crete, heroism, 27 O 28
Bank of England
Keynes elected director, changes retirement rule, Norman doesn't retire, 20 O 91
Budget
War's cost per day, per hr., total spent to date, World War I compared, taxes, inflation expected, third billion pound credit voted, 13 O 31; $2 billion increase, 22 D 30
Cabinet
Beaverbrook stirs up crisis over labor, 10 N 29; Bevin, Morrison, Attlee threaten to resign, 15 D 38
Canada
See Canada
Church of England
Temple likely to succeed Lang, 29 D 47
Cities & Towns
▶London, Buckingham Palace, railings, gates to be used for arms, 13 O 77
Colonies & Possessions
▶Burma, U Saw in London, wants charter rights for Burma (p), 3 N 27: ▶Rhodesia, data on copper production, need for skilled white overseers, 17 N 78: ▶Trinidad, malaria tests made on natives, 24 N 71
Conscientious objector(s)
Bevin refuses to exempt Oxford Group members from military service, 24 N 59
Conscription
Of men, women and wealth debated in Parliament, 15 D 38
Crime
Wharf supt. steals tons of U.S. molasses, blackout murderer sought, 27 O 31; complacency toward British blackout accidents, women murdered, 3 N 27; soldier on leave terrorizes London, kills three, wounds four, 24 N 32; Britons beat restrictions; get clothes, cosmetics, identity cards forged, shoplifting, crime increases, 1 D 25
Divorce
Atkin favors liberal laws, 17 N 31
Duchess of Windsor
Wash. visit, receptions, dog's name (p), 6 O 24; suggestion of offering to Hitler for peace (L), 20 O 9; Baltimore visit, dogs, 20 O 67; TIME description flayed (L), 27 O 6; in N.Y.C., 27 O 58; activities in N.Y.C., 3 N 41; at White House (p), 10 N 18
Duke of Gloucester
R.A.F. post, promoted, 13 O 77; son born, 29 D 42
Duke of Windsor
Previous U.S. visit, speech, Wash. visit, receptions, dog's name, 6 O 24; Baltimore visit, 20 O 67; TIME description flayed (L), 27 O 6; in N.Y.C., 27 O 58; Bel Air *Times* on visit, 27 O 78; activities in N.Y.C. (p), 3 N 41; at White House, 10 N 18
Education
Winston Churchill and Harrow, Memories of the Prime Minister's Schooldays, 1888–1892 rev., Churchill on post-war plans for, 20 O 31; schools resume despite siren warnings, claims 97% schools have resumed; shortage of teachers; U.S. history, first aid stressed, 10 N 66
Elections
Candidates favoring invading continent gain strength, govt. candidates losing, 13 O 25
Farming
Farmers acreage taken over by govt., food crops specified, 10 N 30
Foreign investments
Noel Coward fined for not offering U.S. assets to Britain, 10 N 75
Foreign relations
▶Mexico, unfriendly, Tute on quiet diplomatic mission, 6 O 38
Government
Candidates favoring invading continent gain strength, govt. candidates losing, 13 O 25; Shinwell demands debate on Russian aid, Churchill opposes, 27 O 32; Britons criticize govt. for lack of Russian aid, Moyne spokesman on reason for no invasion, poll shows dissatisfaction with war conduct, 3 N 27; Beaverbrook stirs up cabinet crisis over labor, 10 N 29
Income
Statistics, taxes, compared with U.S., 13 O 17
India
See India, Great Britain
Insurance
Rates on transatlantic reduced, 24 N 23
King George VI
Buckingham Palace railings and gates to be used for arms, 13 O 77; cited Agnew for destroying Italian convoy, 17 N 26; greetings to Hong Kong defenders, 29 D 14
Labor
Engineering union asks for wartime solidarity, opposes strikes, Bevin under fire, wages quoted, 1 S 25; dispute over conscripting skilled workers into Army, Citrine opposes, Bevin favors, 13 O 28; peer, peeress advertise for job wanted, 13 O 31; Beaverbrook stirs up Cabinet crisis over, wants more women in industry, 10 N 29; Sir Patrick Hannon claims settlement of impending strikes by Buchmanite principles, 24 N 59; asks conscription of men, women, wealth, control of war industries, cabinet members threaten resignations, 15 D 38; bldg. and engineering industries on 7-day, 50-hr. week, 22 D 30: ▶Strikes, engineering union calls "token" strike in Clydeside Glasgow shipyard, wages quoted, 1 D 25: ▶Trades Union Congress, Bevin-Citrine dispute over conscripting skilled workers into Army, owns London *Daily Herald,* 13 O 28
Ministry of Economic Warfare
Warns against complacency about Jap. war, 22 D 28
Newspapers
Newspaper Proprietors' Assn. buys Reuters stock, monopoly attacked in Commons, leading publishers, 3 N 62
Parliament
▶House of Commons, dismantled tower to yield steel for tanks (p), 24 N 32; stir caused by BBC permitting birthday wishes to King of Italy, 1 D 52; draft of women and wealth debated, new military age limits set, Labor asks govt. rule of war industries, cabinet members threaten to resign, 15 D 38
Political conditions
Shinwell demands debate on Russian aid, Churchill opposes, discord over policies, 27 O 32; Beaverbrook stirs up crisis over labor, 10 N 29; McGovern attacks capitalists for war, flays Atlantic Charter, claims U.S. desires world markets, demands self government for British dependencies, Socialist program, Laski advocates revolution by consent, 8 D 33
Princess Elizabeth
Acts in Christmas play, 29 D 38
Princess Margaret Rose
Acts in Christmas play, 29 D 38

Queen Elizabeth
Scotch girl asks aid in forcing Polish soldier to marry, 6 O 34; U.S., Canadian soldiers confuse on names, 3 N 22; buys scarves with clothing coupons, 17 N 48; gets shoes to visit defense plant (p), 24 N 66
Religion
▶Church of England, Dark denounces in book *The Church, Impotent or Triumphant?*, 27 O 70; liberals post-war plan; rumor Lang to retire; York likely choice, 29 D 47; ▶Liverpool Cathedral, under construction for 37 yrs., bomb damage, 2 workers left, 13 O 31
Royal family
Succession to throne, 29 D 42
Steel
Dismantled House of Commons tower to yield steel for tanks, 24 N 32
Taxation
Claim U.S. higher than British, compared, average, total bill, 13 O 16; 2 million Britons pay income tax for first time, large incomes shrink; acreage taken over from farmers, 10 N 30; 50% workers pay, 95% big incomes for taxes, 15 D 38
Throne
Succession to throne, 29 D 42
Trade
Contract for 80% Canadian copper output, 17 N 80; Iceland to supply fish and fish oil under U.S. Lend Lease agreement, 1 D 14; favorable balances discussed in Church of England post-war plans, 29 D 47
Wealth
Conscription in Britain proposed bill rejected, 15 D 38
Greece, see World War II
Green, Arthur, sentenced for stock manipulation . . . 6 O 67
Green, Theodore F., Neutrality Act amendment . . . 3 N 16
Green, Wm., at A.F. of L. conv., 13 O 19; to represent labor on new council, 22 D 35; meets labor leaders, closed shop discussion, ignores Lewis, 29 D 26
Green Bay Packers, see Football, Team(s), Professional
Greenberg, Henry, discharged from Army, to rejoin Tigers, 15 D 53; to enlist (p), 22 D 58
Greene, Jas. S., founder of hospital for speech disorders . . . 8 D 36
Greenland, see also World War II, Neutrals, U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Greenough, Alice, wears microphone while riding bronco . . . 20 O 58
Greer, U.S.S., Stark describes U-boat attack, while spotting sub on naval patrol, 27 O 28; Germany charges U.S. with aggression, claims attacked last, 10 N 17
Greeting card(s), Amer. greeting card tastes, customs, statistics (p) . . . 1 D 39
Greiser, Arthur K., Hitler orders to restrict church activities . . . 6 O 77
Grew, Jos., confers with Togo (p), 8 D 16; expected to leave Japan via Russia, Alaska, 22 D 12
Griffith, Jack, asks for govt. control of British war industries, conscription of women . . . 15 D 38
Griswold, Oscar W., maneuvers at Pope Field, 1 D 32; conducts Army maneuvers in Carolina (p), 8 D 66
Grogan, Stanley J., covers news for Army at Dutch Guiana . . . 15 D 54
Groundhog, left zoo, got 6 ft. underground 24 N 16
Grove, Russell C., *Sinus* rev. . . . 17 N 56
Grozny, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Gruber, Frank, *The Navy Colt* rev. . . . 3 N 96
Guam, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Guardia, Ernesto Jaen, see Jaen Guardia, Ernesto
Guardia, Ricardo A. de la, see de la Guardia, Ricardo A.
Guatemala, see World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Guatemala City*, Nazis have short wave radio, skilled flyers, airports, 29 D 21
Guayule, Agriculture Dept. to plant in Southwest, description, planting, sources, production data, prices, Intercontinental owns all seeds 29 D 53
Guerry, Alexander W., investigating Georgia U. . . . 27 O 64
Guffey, Jos. F., asks Roosevelt to make coal district survey . . . 8 D 16
Guggenheim, Alicia P., see Guggenheim, Mrs. Harry
Guggenheim, Mrs. Harry, refutes statistics in father's paper on public war sentiment, Hempstead *Newsday* policies (p) . . . 6 O 66
Guggenheim, Simon, estate, 10 N 73; estate, 24 N 78
Guggenheim Foundation Gallery of Non-Objective Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, John S., endowment, 10 N 73; endowment, 24 N 78
Guiccioli, Countess, *Byron in Italy*, book about (p) . . . 10 N 98
Gun(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Gunert, George, mentioned . . . 29 D 16
Gunther, John, *Inside Latin Amer.* rev. (p), 3 N 92; on transatlantic radio program, *Information Please*, fails to identify new pres. of Panama, 24 N 52
Guth, Eugene, on rubber elasticity . . . 6 O 69

H

Habe, Hans, comments on (L), 10 N 4; defends *A Thousand Shall Fall* (L), 10 N 8
Habeas corpus, Atkin defends, 17 N 31; Atkin dissents on govt. power to by-pass, Morrison defends, threatens to resign, retains power, 8 D 33
Hahn, Paul M., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Haight, Clinton, editorial on never letting taxpayer die . . . 8 D 102
Haiti, see World War II Neutrals: ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations, Haiti
Hajek, Wm., competitor claims cheated in piano marathon . . . 27 O 60
Halas, Geo., Chi. Bears, career . . . 20 O 45
Halfaya Pass, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya
Halifax, Viscount, back from London in Wash., colorless personality, rumor to be replaced, denies Russia considers separate peace, on baseball, 13 O 14; on Britain unable to attack Continent, 27 O 32; reason for unpopularity (L), 3 N 8; declares time not ripe to invade Europe, 10 N 29; hit by eggs and tomatoes in Detroit, speaks of scarcity in England; Amer. Mothers and Mothers of U.S.A. blame each other, compared with Winant (p), 17 N 14; signs secret treaty, 24 N 25; rides tank, 8 D 75; sends birthday greetings to Myra Hess; invites Deanna Durbin to England, 22 D 58
Halifax, Viscountess, approves dress design named for self . . . 24 N 65
Hall, Edwin A., introduces bills to get transportation for draftees at Christmas . . . 10 N 80
Hall, Frank A., influence on Catholic isolationism (p) . . . 27 O 77
Haller Engineering Associates, consultants to Pan Amer. Airways . . . 24 N 90
Hall-Heroult process, to produce aluminum, described . . . 17 N 86
Halliday, Heller, named . . . 17 N 85
Halsey, Stuart & Co., loses bid on A. T. & T issue . . . 6 O 87
Hamley, Sir Edward, defines military terms . . . 22 D 26
Hammett, Dashiell, *The Maltese Falcon* movie, sketch . . . 20 O 100
Hampton Publications Inc., reproduce photo offsets of musical scores not copyrighted at low prices . . . 24 N 48
Hancock, Mrs. Norma M., started Liberty Belles (p) . . . 20 O 38
Hannon, Sir Patrick J. H., Oxford Group sympathizer claims settlement of 3 impending strikes by Buckmanite principles, 24 N 59; criticizes TIME report on Oxford Group (L), 22 D 2
Hanoi, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, Cities & Towns
Hanrahan, Jas C., apologizes to radio audience for commercial war copy . . . 29 D 38
Hansgirg, Fritz J., FBI seizes, Permanente process (p) . . . 29 D 56
Hansteen, Viggo, executed . . . 13 O 26
Harassing Harry, Italian heckler interrupts B.B.C. broadcasts . . . 27 O 27
Hardoon, Mrs. Silas A., death, 13 O 58; fortune, (p), 10 N 87
Harkness, Georgia, retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Harlan County, Ky., U.M.W. wins union-shop, history of labor troubles, organizing problems . . . 27 O 21
Harlan County Coal Operators Assn., Internat'l Harvester no member (L) . . . 10 N 12
Harlem, N.Y.C., see New York, N.Y.
Harmonica, see Music, Instrument(s)
Harper, Wm. R., Chi. U. history, career (p) . . . 6 O 63
Harper's (magazine), Allen new editor, history, policies, circulation . . . 20 O 62
Harriman, W. Averell, to discuss religious freedom with Stalin, 13 O 13; Moscow conf. on aid to Russia, 13 O 20; Nazis reveal Roosevelt letter to Stalin, 20 O 17; returns to U.S. optimistic report on Russia, conditions, U.S. aid needed, 27 O 17; flight home, 27 O 19; says U.S. Navy is shooting German subs and aircraft, 1 D 13
Harrington, Jos. B., wins support of Amer. First . . . 15 D 28
Harris, Jed, married . . . 3 N 52
Harris, Roy, music for song *Freedom's Land* . . . 20 O 18
Harris, Seymour E., *The Economics of Amer. Defense* rev. . . . 13 O 83
Harrow, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Harsch, Jos. C., describes personal reactions to Pearl Harbor bombing . . . 22 D 15
Hart, Thos. C., conf. on U.S.-British Far East strategy, 13 O 27; career, anecdotes, Naval Academy 1896 crew, farm in Conn., defense of Philippines, patrol described, fleet, problems, attitude, probable Jap. strength (c), 24 N 36; prepares Asiatic Fleet for action after Hawaii is bombed, 15 D 23; Philippine defense, 22 D 16; on sub activity, 29 D 18
Hartman, Lee F., death . . . 6 O 88
Hartzell, John B., on Vitamin C to help healing . . . 17 N 60
Haruna, Colin Kelly attacked . . . 22 D 25
Harvey, Alva, world flight in B-24, 17 N 32; toasted by Stalin, 1 D 25
Hauck, A. W., charges Ferguson-Oman tried to over-charge govt. on defense work . . . 1 D 74
Hauck, Wm. A., report on steel expansion . . . 13 O 84
Hauser, Philip M., gives reasons for rise in birth-rate . . . 8 D 38
Haushofer, Karl, taught Hess geopolitics . . . 1 D 88
Havelka, Geo., arrested . . . 13 O 26
Hawaii ▶Cities & Towns, *Honolulu*, bombed by Japs, 15 D 22; civilian life after Pearl Harbor, blackout, gas rations, 29 D 10; *Kahulin*, shelled by Jap. sub, no damage, 29 D 14; *Wahiawa*, bombed by Japs, 15 D 22: ▶Food, supplies for 60 days after Pearl Harbor; potatoes and other crops planted, 29 D 10: ▶Kaneohe Bay, many planes patrol, 15 D 24: ▶Nuuana Cemetery, U.S. dead buried after Pearl Harbor, 29 D 10: ▶Social conditions, gas rationed M-Day plan; Roosevelt allocates $10 million; Surplus Marketing Admin. assists, 29 D 10
Haw-Haw, Lord, U.S. networks ban . . . 20 O 58
Hawks, Wells, death . . . 15 D 70
Hayworth, Rita, in *You'll Never Get Rich*, career (p) (c), 10 N 90; aunt alive (L), 24 N 9; TIME cover flayed (L), 24 N 12; cover praised, criticized (L), 1 D 9
Hearst, Wm. R., Shinn decision in law suit, stock, 3 N 82; Blethen, rival, dies, 10 N 56
Hearst Cons. Publications, Inc., stockholder's suit, described, decision . . . 3 N 82
Hearst Corp., stockholder lawsuit, outlined . . . 3 N 84
Heart, see Medicine; see also Medicine, Disease(s), Rheumatic heart
Heart Assn., Amer., statistics on rheumatic heart disease . . . 10 N 60
Heidsiek, Emile J., married . . . 20 O 81
Heinkel 115 torpedo bomber, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Heintz, Giuseppe, Nazis force retirement . . . 6 O 77
Helmet(s), Army Ordnance Dept. blamed for delay on new type . . . 27 O 38
Hemp, sources, stock on hand . . . 15 D 88
Henderson, Leon, on price rises, 13 O 15; testifies on Price Control Bill, 13 O 15; rips pants, 13 O 77; price ceiling plan compared with Baruch, 20 O 86; visits Canada, 27 O 36; no aluminum, chromium, nickel used in 1942, substitutes to be used, 27 O 84; sets ceiling on lead 17 N 82; warns of price ceiling on oil, 17 N 84; criticizes Gore bill, 24 N 25; addresses advertising convention, denies advertising peril from social conditions, 24 N 92; McCormack lines up votes on price control bill, 8 D 17; price control bills discussed, job, rising prices stopped, 8 D 18; bans tin foil, lead, exempts candy and tobacco, 8 D 82; dissatisfied with House price control bill, cites needs, 15 D 94; calls railroad request for rate increases inflationary, 22 D 72
Hendrickson, Roy F., to administer British food purchases in U.S., career (p), 6 O 23; to increase food supply for govt. Lend Lease buying, 8 D 19
Henry, Jim, outstanding rookie in hockey (p) . . . 24 N 75
Hepburn, Mitchell F., in U.S., speech on Nazi threat to U.S., on strikes (p) . . . 6 O 38
Herald, The, moves to Lake Geneva, Wis., excites curiosity . . . 17 N 74
Herb(s), Paraguayan doctor claims cures diseases . . . 6 O 41
Herbert, A. P., row over Oxford Group and draft, 20 O 30; cartoon attacks Oxford movement in Parliament, 24 N 59
Hernried, Robt., Wagner letters . . . 3 N 51
Hershey, Lewis B., discusses draft age limits, dependents, size of Army; career, family . . . 22 D 62
Hershey Chocolate Corp., hockey team, 24 N 76; tin foil ban . . . 8 D 82
Herzberg, Max, *Insults* rev. . . . 29 D 51
Hess, Myra, "chain-greeting" plot . . . 22 D 58
Hess, Rudolf, rumor Hitler demands exchange with prisoners, other rumors, 13 O 24; revealed Germany expected to starve England, 24 N 26; called founder of Gestapo, assigned to study Japan (p), 1 D 88; Riess' story on flight, 1 D 91
Heydrich, Reinhard, replaces Neurath as Reich head in Czecho-Slovakia, 6 O 32; reports on killing Czechs, 13 O 26; Czech executions, 20 O 30; Gestapo activities in Occupied Europe (p), 27 O 32; executions have not cowed Europe, 15 D 35; removes Wilson statue in Prague (p), 29 D 24
Hickam Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
High Standard Mfg. Co., presents aircraft gun to U.S. Army and British officials, ahead of schedule (p) . . . 24 N 95
Hill, F. Leroy, Air Associates strike, ousted, 10 N 20; Edison suggests resign from Air Associates, blamed for labor strife, 3 N 14
Hill, Geo. W., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Hill, Jas. B., prepared Louisville & Nashville R.R. for defense traffic, career . . . 1 D 75
Hillenbrand, Wm., picked for rookie of the year . . . 13 O 70
Hillman, Sidney, A.F. of L. threat keeps company with C.I.O. workers from getting defense bldg. job, 13 O 91; A.F. of L. threat, withdraws building contract from Currier Lumber Co., criticism, 20 O 21; Lewis flays, 3 N 14
Hills Brothers, date imports . . . 8 D 89
Hilsman, Roger, defends Davao . . . 29 D 14
Himmler, Heinrich, dominates Army generals, 20 O 30; Gestapo activities in Occupied Europe (p), 27 O 32
Hindenburg, Paul von, and Hitler (p) . . . 20 O 102
Hinrichs, A. Ford, on post-war plans . . . 3 N 82
Hinton, John D., gets Victoria Cross, heroism . . . 27 O 28
Hipkiss, Edwin J., collaborates with Karolik, collecting antiques, furniture . . . 22 D 51
Hiranuma, Baron Kiichiro, Jap. cabinet (p) . . . 13 O 27

Hirsch, Julius, on U.S. inflation threat . . . 20 O 86
Hitchcock, Thos. Sr., death . . . 6 O 88
Hitler, Adolf, raises own, govt. officials' salaries, 6 O 36; orders Greiser to restrict church activities, 6 O 77; radio speech, claims victory over Russia, disabled veterans watch, quoted on progress of campaign, on Russian preparedness (p), 13 O 20; announces push on Moscow, 13 O 21; origin of Nat'l Socialist Party, growth, Thyssen's book *I Paid Hitler* rev. 13 O 100; rumor of Jewish blood, Rothschild descendant, 13 O 102; suggestion of offering Duchess of Windsor to for peace (L), 20 O 9; in Russia (p), 20 O 28; dominates Army generals, 20 O 30; Papen's career, work, with Hindenburg (p), 20 O 102; personal threat to Stalin, 1939 birthday telegram to, 27 O 26; suggested for Man of the Year (L), 10 N 4; comment on wearing same uniform for 2 yrs. (L), 10 N 12; Russian campaign compared with Napoleon's, 10 N 26; Jordan predicts will never sit in Kremlin, 10 N 28; on article 3 of Three-Power Pact, implies Germany expects Axis partners to act, 10 N 29; speech flays Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin, anniversary of Beer Hall Putsch, says German boats will not shoot Americans until attacked, says war has become a fight for existence, denies he wants So. America, 17 N 19; boasts deprived Russians of planes, tanks, guns, 17 N 21; U.S. soldiers read *Mein Kampf*, 17 N 48; may hold off Russia for winter months, 24 N 26; appoints Rosenberg to Civil Adm. post, 24 N 29; makes speech attacking U.S., 22 D 12; makes speech; outlines strategy against British, U.S., outlines war plans, 22 D 15; says Russia will never rise again, 22 D 26; fires von Brauchitsch, takes over command; makes speech, indicates uneasiness, calls Japan comrade in arms, 29 D 12; says Nazis fight against superior forces and material, 29 D 23
Hixson, Arthur W., new process for extracting aluminum from clay, gives to govt. . . . 17 N 86
Hoare, Sir Sam'l, on Nazi-Spanish relations, interviews Suñer, 29 D 22; Birkenhead on, 29 D 51
Hobo(es), Jeff Davis on defense cleaning . . . 27 O 60
Hoboken, N.J., stranded war supplies for conquered nations found in freight yards (p) . . . 20 O 83
Hockey, Nat'l and Amer. League activities; N.Y. American changes name, 24 N 75: ▶Team(s), *Bklyn Americans*, new name for N.Y. Americans, 24 N 75; *Cleveland Barons*, see judged favorites in Amer. League, 24 N 75; *Hershey Bears*, team owned and operated by Hershey Chocolate Co., 24 N 76; *N.Y. Americans*, changes name to B'klyn Americans, 24 N 75; *N.Y. Rangers*, outlook for 1942, 24 N 75
Hodges, Courtney H., mentioned . . . 3 N 31
Hoey, Jas. J., death . . . 24 N 78
Hoffman, Paul, named to labor council . . . 22 D 35
Hog(s), see Swine
Hogan, John V. L., founder of WQXR . . . 17 N 63
Hohenlohe, Stephanie, claims she made Munich possible, 1 D 88; FBI seizes, 22 D 13
Hohman, Leslie B., advises girls not to marry soldiers . . . 17 N 65
Holcomb, Thos., defends U.S. Marines . . . 22 D 19
Hollingworth, Pamela, found (p) . . . 20 O 21
Hollywood, Calif., *Hollywood: The Movie Colony —the Movie Makers* rev. . . . 1 D 82
Holmes, John H., retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Holmfirth, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Holt, Sir Herbert S., death, sketch . . . 6 O 88
Holtz, Karl F., shot, 27 O 35; murder, 3 N 26
Holy Name Society, OPM changes rule on brass for medals . . . 27 O 72
Homes, Geoffrey, *Forty Whacks* rev. . . . 1 D 92
Honduras, see World War II Neutrals
Hong Kong, see World War II, Bases
Honolulu, see World War II, Neutrals, Hawaii, Cities & Towns; also U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
"Hoodoo Ship," see *Devonshire*
Hook, Chas., named to labor council . . . 22 D 35
Hooker, Richard S., mentioned . . . 24 N 30
Hooper, C. E., Inc., estimates no. listening to Roosevelt . . . 22 D 53
Hoover, Glenn E., ex-student on change in war policy (L) . . . 20 O 6
Hoover, Herbert C., polls Stanford U. faculty on U.S. foreign policy, 13 O 69; criticizes U.S. attitude to Finland, 17 N 15; reaction to Jap. attack on U.S., 15 D 17
Hoover, J. Edgar, appointed temporary U.S. censor . . . 22 D 63
Hopkins, Diana, entertained at White House . . . 24 N 19
Hopkins, Geo., daredevil parachutist lands on Devil's Tower, rescued (p) . . . 13 O 18
Hopkins, Harry, encouraging report on Russia, 20 O 17; ill, in hospital, defense projects lag, 17 N 14; ill, 8 D 20
Horacek, Franz, executed . . . 13 O 26
Hornet (aircraft carrier) commissioned, tonnage, cost . . . 3 N 32
Horse(s), see also Horse Racing: tail shaping dispute, 10 N 64; man keeps in house, 1 D 10; U.S. shortage, 8 D 19; prize-winners moved from Calif. to New Orleans, 29 D 28; give encephalitis to humans, vaccines, 29 D 35
Horse Racing, Calif. season cancelled; New Orleans may become center, 29 D 28: ▶Horse(s), *Alsab*, sets new record, earnings, races, future predictions on, 6 O 54; *Market Wise*, wins Jockey Club Gold Cup, sets record, 6 O 54; *Royal Wally*, name changed, loses race, 3 N 59; *Seabiscuit*, 6 new racing horses to make debut, 8 D 46; *Whirlaway*, loses Jockey Club Gold Cup, 6 O 54: ▶Jockey(s), Robertson wins six-in-seven (p), 20 O 45: ▶Race(s), man counterfeits winning tickets arrested, 8 D 21; *Essex Fox Hounds*, Royal Wally changes name, loses race, 3 N 59; *Jockey Club Gold Cup*, Market Wise wins, sets record, 6 O 54: ▶Racetrack(s), *Santa Anita Park*, winter season cancelled, 2 D 11; 29 D 28: ▶Record(s), Market Wise breaks 2 mi. record, 6 O 54
Horse Show, Fourth Armored Div. holds demonstration at Madison Square Garden (p) . . . 17 N 41
Horse Show, Nat'l, described . . . 10 N 64
Horse Show & Rodeo, Pacific Internat'l, San Francisco posse . . . 20 O 48
House of Commons, see Great Britain, Parliament
Housing, see also U.S., Defense, Housing: defense priorities on homes over $6,000, effect on building, no. of defense units to be built, shortages, 6 O 86; no. of building industry employes, U.S. gross business, SPAB restricts construction, problems, 20 O 90; non-defense affected by priorities, 10 N 84
Howard, Leslie, to make picture with David Niven, 6 O 70; on radio program, fails to recognize lines from *Pygmalion*, 24 N 52
Hoyt, Edwin P., increases circulation of *Oregonian* . . . 8 D 56
Hsueh Yo, defends Changsha, 6 O 28; Chinese hold Changsha, Jap. drive smashed (p), 13 O 24; claims Jap. divisions at Siberian border, 20 O 28
Huber, Franz, Gestapo activities in Occupied Europe (p) . . . 27 O 32
Huckins, Frank P., motor torpedo boat design, PT-69; described, Navy appropriation for experiments (p) . . . 1 D 76
Huckins Yacht Corp., builds motor torpedo boats for Navy . . . 1 D 76
Hudson Motor Car Co., to turn out Navy arms equipment, 10 N 41; earnings report, 10 N 86
Huemer, Dick, *Dumbo* rev. . . . 29 D 27
Hull, Cordell, newsmen give cake on birthday (p), 13 O 14; birthday, 13 O 58; asks allowing ships in combat zones, 20 O 18; Standard Oil blocks U.S.-Mexican compromise, offers own deal, 20 O 83; document proves no. U.S. influence in Panama govt. upset, 27 O 36; on protesting sinkings to Nazis, 3 N 20; warns Finland to stop fighting Russia, 10 N 30; on relations with Finland, 17 N 15; confers with Litvinoff, new ambassador (p), 17 N 21; secret treaty signed with Britain to tax exempt certain U.S.-British properties and products, 24 N 25; confers with Kurusu on Jap.-Amer. relations (p), 1 D 13; confers on U.S.-British trade relations, 1 D 14; Mex. agreement on oil, silver purchases, stabilizing peso, credits for road building, 1 D 15; confers with Jap. diplomats, statement to press, 8 D 16; blasts sugar bill, 8 D 83; lists U.S. demands on Japan; receives envoys bringing rejection as Pearl Harbor is attacked, 15 D 27; refuses to see Thomsen, 22 D 22
Hull, Mrs. Lytle, and New Opera Co. (p), 27 O 67; New Opera Co. gives *Macbeth*, rev., 3 N 51; gives defense saving stamps for Christmas, (p), 22 D 58
Hulme, Alfred C., gets Victoria Cross, heroism . . . 27 O 28
Human Fertility, new title for *Journal of Contraception* . . . 27 O 74
Hunter, Joyce D., married . . . 15 D 70
Hunter, Roger, gets D.F.C. . . . 3 N 41
Huntziger, Chas., killed in plane crash on French mountain, threw reports to safety . . . 24 N 31
Huntziger, Mme. Chas., helps French prisoners in Berlin . . . 24 N 31
Hurd, Peter, exhibits painting at Bloomington . . . 17 N 53
Hurok, S., ballet season starts . . . 20 O 51
Hurricane(s), hits Gulf of Mexico, Tex., La., damage, 6 O 22; Weather Bureau praises TIME report (L), 27 O 4
Hurst, Fannie, comments on Thanksgiving feasting . . . 24 N 59
Husseini, Haj Amin El, escapes British, in Italy, sketch . . . 3 N 28
Huston, John, *The Maltese Falcon* director, sketch . . . 20 O 100
Hutcheson, Wm., claims A.F. of L. favors Allies, opposes A.E.F. . . . 27 O 22
Hutchins, Robt. M., Chi. U. 50th anniversary, work (p) . . . 6 O 63
Hutson, Don, professional football (p) . . . 15 D 64
Huxley, Aldous, *Grey Eminence* rev. (p) . . . 6 O 97
Huxley, Julian, says U.S. will be powerful, Europe a mess . . . 15 D 53
Hydro power, Edison quoted on . . . 24 N 99
Hypnotism, Klein on *Hobby Lobby* radio program, hypnotizes audience members (p) . . . 13 O 55

I

Iceland, see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad: ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Government, premier Jonasson resigns, 3 N 28; British-U.S. occupation, Cabinet falls twice, price control plan called Socialistic, first U.S. minister, 1 D 14: ▶Parliament, rejects price-control plans as State Socialism, 1 D 14
Ickes, Harold L., Protestant Assoc. of Amer. once honored, TIME report praised, anecdote on dahlia joke (L), 6 O 4; avenue named for in ghost town (p) (L), 13 O 4; Eastern oil shortage ends, Britain returns tankers, criticized, 3 N 18; letter criticizes contract with Alcoa, contract signed, 10 N 82; fight with Norris for control of electric power plants, proposed establishment of Columbia Power Authority to combine Bonneville and Grand Coulee, 17 N 15; buys coat of arms, calls it "pure invention," 17 N 48; addresses Amer. Petroleum Inst. on oil shortage, 17 N 82; gets control of aviation gasoline, 22 D 9
I. C. White, S.S. (tanker), sunk, 13 O 14; S.S. *Delnorte* picks up survivors, 20 O 25
Illiteracy, see Education
Ilsley, Jas. L., wage, price-ceiling, 27 O 36; freezes managerial salaries in Canada, 8 D 86
Imperial Tobacco Co., to abide by Big Three court decision, did not stand trial . . . 22 D 74
Index of Production, steady, 13 O 84; down, 6 O 80; up, 20 O 84; down, 27 O 82; down, 3 N 76; up, 10 N 78; up, car sales down, 17 N 78; up, chart, 24 N 88; all time high, 1 D 72; continues up, 8 D 80; at highest peak, chart, 15 D 88; up, 22 D 76; up, 29 D 58
India, see also World War II: ▶may be last battle of war, 29 D 12: ▶Cinema industry, question and answer dept., 3 N 25: ▶Great Britain, London *Times* asks for democratic relations; political prisoners in jail, Indian Nat'l Congress ready to fight, 1 D 29; civil prisoners released, Gandhi implies govt. cannot be sure of war support, 15 D 36; all out aid promised if India receives concessions; attitude toward China, Russia, U.S., 22 D 28: ▶Moslem League, members walk out of Legislative Assembly, protest war conduct, 10 N 30: ▶Nat'l Congress, ready to fight Axis, 1 D 29: ▶Political conditions, Moslem League members walk out of Assembly, protest war conduct, 10 N 30; London *Times* asks for more democratic relations between Britain and India; political prisoners in jail, Nat'l Congress ready to fight, masses indifferent, 1 D 29; civil prisoners released, London *Telegraph & Morning Post* says they are not now considered dangerous, Gandhi implies govt. cannot be sure of war support, 15 D 36
Indian(s), see U.S.
Indo China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Industrial alcohol, see Alcohol, industrial
Inflation, see also Chart(s): Brookings Inst. report on need for controlling wages, farm products, cartoon, 6 O 79; increase on consumer items after new taxes take effect; House angers Ford, 13 O 15; Roosevelt to ask extension of Social Security, 13 O 17; Hirsch on U.S. problems, price ceilings, Henderson, Baruch plans compared, 20 O 86; price control bill voted out, no wage ceiling, effect on farm prices, 10 N 21; Gore bill for ceiling on wages, prices, rents, limits farm prices; beaten, 24 N 25; Wm. H. Murray advises people to move to country, grow food crops, 1 D 49; price control bills discussed, 8 D 18
Influenza, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Ingalls, Laura, arrested as Nazi agent, sketch (p) . . . 29 D 38
Ingersoll, Ralph M., returns to U.S., articles on Russia quoted . . . 3 N 21
Ingersoll, Royal E., named CINCLANT 29 D 8
Innes, Michael, *Appleby on Ararat* rev. 6 O 100
Inönü, Ismet, hears Nazi protests on U.S. Lend-Lease Aid . . . 29 D 23
Insanity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Insect(s), wingless lives in Antarctic . . . 1 D 42
Insignia, Disney Studios made for U.S., British, French . . . 29 D 27
Institute of Jewish Affairs, reports on Jews in 16 countries . . . 15 D 67
Insulin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Insurance, see also World War II: Equitable will no longer participate in private sales over $5 million, 10 N 78; war risk insurance rates lower, 24 N 87; Metropolitan Life raises premiums, death rate declines, new reserve rate, 1 D 71; govt. net losses on wartime insurance; data on deaths, policies, 22 D 72; three state commissioners denounce Frank Cohen, 29 D 26
Interceptor Commands, restricts West Coast broadcasting . . . 22 D 53
Intercontinental Rubber Co., produces, sells guayule, Salinas experimental station, earnings . . . 29 D 53
Internat'l Code of Signals, reader suggests TIME consult (L) . . . 22 D 4
Internat'l Harvester Co., no member of Harlan County Coal Operators Assn. (L) . . . 10 N 12
Internat'l Labor Office, see Labor Office, Internat'l
Internat'l Livestock Expositions, see Livestock Exposition, Internat'l
Internat'l Mercantile Marine Co., RFC lends money to pay off bond issue, rules for loan, finances . . . 13 O 87
Internat'l News Service, confirms report Japan used gas in China . . . 10 N 26
Internat'l Nickel Co., failed to register rights to Creighton mine, client stakes claim . . . 24 N 92
Internat'l Settlement, see China, Cities & Towns, Shanghai
Internat'l Trade Development Bds., mentioned . . . 29 D 47
Invention(s), air purifying device for lumber mills . . . 8 D 93
Invertebrate(s), rarities discussed in *Sea of Cortez* . . . 22 D 64
Investment banking, Equitable Life will no longer participate in private sales over $5 million . . . 10 N 78
Iodine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Iran, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Reza Shah Pahlavi, sent to Mauritius Is., 27 O 58:

▶Railroads, U.S. mission to study rail route to Russia, 10 N 80
Iron, world's largest privately built blast furnace (p), 1 D 71; Minn. produces large quantities, 22 D 52; air conditioned furnaces increase production, 29 D 57
Iron & Steel Institute, Amer., announces new sugar coated steel process . . . 17 N 87
Iron Cross, see Germany, Award(s)
Irwin, Geo., "Pee Wee," drops nickname 27 O 67
Isbell, Cecil, playing discussed . . . 15 D 64
Ishii, Ko., on new govt. . . . 3 N 23
Isle of Jolo, see Philippine Is.
Isle of Man, see World War II, Great Britain
Isthmian Steamship Co., Navy orders *Black Eagle* to friendly port . . . 27 O 82
Itagaki, Seishiro, Army, govt. (p) . . . 3 N 24
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Crime, sabotage, insurrection, assassination, anti Fascism charged at trial of youthful offenders, 15 D 41: ▶Foreign relations, *Albania*, King Zog claims at war with, 29 D 38; Government, 19 Fascist guild heads ousted, changed, 3 N 28; party membership decreasing, 1 D 29: ▶King Victor Emmanuel, birthday wishes by BBC causes stir, 1 D 52: ▶Political conditions, Mussolini discusses Fascism, 10 N 31; Nazi officials take key posts, inflation, Raymond says people have lost faith, fear German victory, military strength, plane production, ¼ sub fleet sunk, food plentiful, 1 D 26; party membership decreasing, 1 D 29
Iturbi, Jose, guest conductor, Rehearsal Symphony . . . 29 D 46
Ivy, Andrew C., tests parachute jumper's sensations . . . 6 O 74
Izzat, new Hollywood word . . . 13 O 97

J

Jackson, Harold, war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87
Jackson, Robt. H., Supreme Ct. member (p) . . . 8 D 18
Jacobs, Randall, replaces Nimitz . . . 29 D 7
Jaen Guardia, Ernesto, refuses new Panama presidency . . . 20 O 32
James, Arthur H., married . . . 13 O 58
Jameson, Sir Wm. W., in U.S., on public medical care in war . . . 27 O 72
Jangada, see *Sao Pedro* (sailing raft)
Janssen, Werner, forms own symphony, career . . . 10 N 68
Janssen Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony

Japan

See also World War II
Air forces
Suicide squads, probable distances, 22 D 52
Aluminum
Data on imports, 15 D 87
Army
And govt. officials conflict for govt. control, dispute over U.S. policy, cabinet may fall, Nazi influence, 13 O 27; strength against China, 27 O 29; cabinet falls, Tojo new premier, new members, Army rules heads, 27 O 30; controls new Tojo govt., background, influence, leaders, growth of power, size (c), 3 N 23
Bases
▶Taiwan, earthquake destroys bases, 29 D 24
Budget
Large military budget approved, 22 D 28
Cabinet
Members, Army, govt. officials conflict, policy dispute, cabinet may fall, Nazi influence, (p), 13 O 27; falls, Tojo new Premier, new members, Army rules, 27 O 30; Tojo new premier, Army controls govt., background, influence, leaders, growth of power (c), 3 N 23; large military budget approved, 22 D 28
Chemicals
Use of gas in Changsha, 1939 (L), 15 D 9
Copper
Imports and stock on hand, 15 D 87
Crown Prince Akihito, Tsuguno-Miya
Swimming (p), 13 O 78
Diet
House approves large military budget, thrusts empire into warlike position, 24 N 30
Emperor Hirohito
Called the "Grand Mascot," 3 N 24; Roosevelt sends personal message to, 15 D 27; congratulates Yamamoto on Pacific successes, 22 D 23; to be expelled by Britain as Knight of the Garter, 22 D 58
Food
Cotton and silk workers to grow rice, 15 D 87
Foreign relations
▶Canada; see Canada, Foreign relations; ▶China, see China, Foreign relations; ▶Netherland India, see World War II, Japan, Foreign relations; ▶Thailand, troops held ready for attack, capture would cut off aid to China, 8 D 27; ▶United States, see U.S. Foreign relations; see also World War II, neutrals, U.S.
Government
Army, govt. officials conflict for control, dispute over U.S. policy, cabinet may fall, Nazi influence, 13 O 27; cabinet falls, Tojo new Premier, new members, Army rules, 27 O 30; Tojo new premier, Army controls govt., background, influence, leaders, (c), 3 N 23
History
List of aggressions against China, 15 D 27
Industry
Survey of war materials on hand and imports; factory production (p), 15 D 87
Iron ore
Supplies imported and on hand, 15 D 87
Lead
Produces only 7%, 15 D 87
Machine tools
Imports most, 15 D 87
Navy
Sub I-61 hits ship, sinks, 13 O 24; strength, 3 N 24; opinions on, 22 D 24
Oil
U.S. delay diplomacy, importance, 13 O 27; fishermen complain of shortage, 10 N 32; civilians can't get, 8 D 28; stocks on hand, imports, synthetics, 15 D 87
Poetry
Annual New Year's Day competition, 3 N 24
Political conditions
Army, govt. officials conflict for govt. control, dispute over U.S. policy, cabinet may fall, Nazi influence, 13 O 27; Cabinet falls, Tojo new Premier, new members, Army rules, 27 O 30; Tojo new premier, Army controls govt., background, influence, leaders, growth of power (c), 3 N 23
Premier(s)
Cabinet falls, Tojo new premier, new members, Army rules, 27 O 30; Tojo new premier, Army controls govt., background, influence, leaders, growth of power (c), 3 N 23
Prince Naruhiko Higashi Kuni
Appointed Commander in Chief of Home Defense (p), 22 D 28
Prince Takahito Mikasa
Wedding (p), 8 D 76
Race
Distinguishing physical characteristics compared (p), 22 D 33
Religion
Three Presbyterian missionaries held in Manchukuo, 17 N 47; 90 U.S. Protestant missionaries, 183 Catholics to remain, 15 D 67
Resources
Survey of war materials, supplies on hand, oil, metals, tools, 15 D 87; war materials on hand, 22 D 28
Rubber
Large supplies on hand, 22 D 28
Scrap steel
Supplies imported and on hand, 15 D 87
Silk industry
Poor, prices during depression, 10 N 32
Social conditions
TIME report criticized (L), 24 N 12
Taxation
To be increased, 3 N 23
Trade
Silk trade poor, grow food crops, silk prices, 10 N 32; demands U.S. lift restrictions, 17 N 27; expects other nations to cease interfering in China, Diet approves large budget, 24 N 30; U.S. to put up $100 million to keep war industries going, rumor, 1 D 14; proposed trade agreement with U.S. outlined, rejected, 15 D 27; rev. of Jap. imports and exports, war materials, 15 D 87
Transportation
Ox carts being used, 8 D 28
Zinc
Produces only 40%, 15 D 87
Japan Times and Advertiser, offers Japan mediate World War II, 3 N 23; lists Seven Points for U.S. alternatives of war, 17 N 27
Japanese-American(s), no. in U.S.; characteristics; opportunities . . . 22 D 13
Japanese cherry tree, see Cherry tree(s)
Japanese Language School, FBI seizes principal . . . 22 D 13
Jarman, Sanderford, N.Y. anti-aircraft post, career, training . . . 29 D 48
Jeep, term, cars described, uses, to tow gun, number, post-war uses (p) . . . 3 N 31
Jessel, Geo., daughter born . . . 3 N 52
Jew(s), see also Germany, Religion: Lindbergh brings up anti-Semitism, nat'l reaction to speech, defense, Amer. First statement on, 6 O 18; comment on Lindbergh bringing up race issue, (L), 13 O 6; Institute of Jewish Affairs report on European Jews, data on 16 countries, 15 D 67
Jewelers & Silversmiths Assn., New England Mfg. Ballou on jewelers copper needs . . . 27 O 81
Jewelry Industry, copper allocations problems, unemployment threat . . . 27 O 81
Jezek, Jos., arrested . . . 13 O 26
Jinnah, Ali, leads members of Moslem League out of India Assembly (p) . . . 10 N 30
Joad, C. E. M., on *Any Questions* program (p) . . . 8 D 50
Jockey(s), see Horse Racing
John-Frederics, hats for ballet *Bluebeard* . . . 24 N 48
Johnson, Gerald W., *Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat* rev. . . . 10 N 18
Johnson, Hiram, visits Roosevelt after war declaration . . . 15 D 18
Johnson, Hugh S., on defense labor, 3 N 15; Roosevelt vetoes NRA expense account, 3 N 41; ill, 1 D 49
Johnson, John G., Phila. Museum of Art gets collection, career . . . 10 N 48
Johnson, Kilbourne, Roosevelt vetoes NRA expense account . . . 3 N 41
Johnson, Tom L., Carnegie Inst. prize, Amer. Picta reproduced . . . 3 N 38
Johnston, A., confers on railroad strike (p) . . . 17 N 16
Johnston Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Jolson, Al, Pa. hotel man drops lawsuit, 20 O 68; ex-wife to get property settlement, 27 O 58
Jonasson, Hermann, resigns as Premier (p), 3 N 28; Cabinet falls twice, 1 D 14
Jones, Jesse, see also U.S., Defense Plant Corp. 13 O 86; Ickes letter criticizes contract with Alcoa, contract signed, 10 N 82
Jones, Lawrence L., death . . . 3 N 52
Jones, Sullivan W., on building priorities . . . 6 O 87
Jones, Thos. R., named to labor council . . . 22 D 35
Jooss Ballet, see Dancing, Ballet companies
Jordan, Philip, bet on Hitler . . . 10 N 28
Joseph, Father, book about rev. (p) . . . 6 O 97
Joslin, Elliott P., on diabetes . . . 20 O 42
Juan, Prince, see Bourbon, Prince Juan
Judge, editor denies TIME reference, magazine revived (L) . . . 15 D 12
Juke-box, see Music, Instrument(s)
Junto, revived, history, policies, membership . . . 20 O 70
Juramentado, defined, 1 D 18; readers comment on TIME report (L), 29 D 5
Justo, Agustin P., rumor to run for pres., backers, policies (p) . . . 13 O 32

K

Kahn, Otto H., Woodbury, L.I. estate finds no buyer . . . 10 N 75
Kaiser, Henry J., on Hansgirg's arrest, magnesium process . . . 29 D 57
Kala-azar, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Kalamazoo, Mich., Bibles given free . . . 10 N 88
Kalinin, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Kaneohe Bay, see Hawaii
Kaneohe Naval Air Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Kansas City, Mo., police give scientific drunkenness test (p) . . . 1 D 18
Kansas City *Journal*, Newman new publisher, history, difficulties . . . 3 N 62
Kansas City *Star*, history of *Journal* failure competition . . . 3 N 62
Kapri, Baroness Lisette von, FBI seizes 22 D 13
Karolik, Maxim, collects furniture, antiques; gives to Boston Museum of Fine Arts; DuPont praises collection (p) . . . 22 D 51
Kaya, Okinobu, new cabinet post . . . 27 O 31
Kaye, Danny, in *Let's Face It*, career (p) 10 N 54
Kaye, Sammy, launches *Remember Pearl Harbor* . . . 29 D 46
Kearney, J. Ross, writes parody on March of TIME . . . 17 N 64
Kearny, U.S.S. (destroyer), list of missing, injured, 27 O 17; torpedoed near Iceland, casualties, 27 O 28; Forrestal describes attack on, 3 N 13; Germany charges U.S. with aggression; says was attacked, 10 N 17; survivor describes attack, 10 N 25
Keefer, Chester S., on gramicidin . . . 17 N 60
Keeler, Ruby, engaged, property settlement, 27 O 58; married, 10 N 73
Keene, Foxhall P., death . . . 6 O 88
Keitel, Wilhelm, confers with Axis leaders on war aims . . . 22 D 15
Keller, Clarence A., attacks Jap. ship, scores hit . . . 22 D 25
Keller, K. T., and subcontracting (p), 17 N 77; reader defends on tank production (L), 8 D 6; (p), 15 D 94
Kelley, Douglas M., teaches magic to mental patients, San Francisco Hospital (p) . . . 24 N 71
Kelly, Colin P., Jr., attacks Jap. ship, death, citation (p) . . . 22 D 25
Kelly, Colin P., III, Roosevelt asks Military Academy to consider (p) . . . 29 D 10
Kelly, Edward, promises action on gambling, cartoon ridicules (p) . . . 8 D 20
Kemsley, Lord, McCormick writes U.S. would aid Britain if necessary . . . 1 D 64
Kendrick, Pearl L., whooping cough, diphtheria vaccine . . . 27 O 74
Kennedy, Thos., votes for union shop in U.M.W. mediation, 17 N 16; resigns from Mediation Bd., 24 N 20; Roosevelt refuses Mediation Bd. resignation, 8 D 16
Kenny, Elizabeth, "Sister," develops new method for treating infantile paralysis . . . 15 D 85
Kent School, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Kentucky, comments on family life, possession of guns (L) . . . 20 O 9
Kern, Jerome, Rodzinski conducts *Show Boat* score with Cleveland Orchestra . . . 3 N 51
Kern, Paul B., retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Kerrl, Hanns, death . . . 22 D 48
Kerst, Donald W., betatron uses, sketch (p) . . . 29 D 44
Keynes, John M., elected director of Bank of England . . . 20 O 91
Keyes, Sir Roger, shelved as Commandos head (p) . . . 8 D 26
Kharkov, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Kidd, Isaac C., killed at Pearl Harbor . . . 22 D 16
Kidd, Isaac C., Jr., Naval Academy graduate . . . 29 D 40
Kienzl, Wilhelm, death . . . 13 O 58
Kieran, John, meets Gerard Darrow . . . 3 N 41
Kiev, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Kilmer, Mrs. Joyce, death . . . 13 O 58
Kimbrough, John A., married . . . 3 N 52
Kimmel, Husband E., mentioned, 24 N 36; career since appointed to Commander in Chief U.S. Fleet, caught unaware at Pearl Harbor (p) (c), 15 D 24; relieved of command and title, 29 D 7
Kincer, Jos. B., on drought . . . 20 O 20
King, Ernest J., appointed commander in chief U.S. Navy . . . 29 D 8
King, W. L. Mackenzie, wage, price ceiling, 27 O 36; confers with Roosevelt, 10 N 17

King Commander of the Order of the Bath, see Great Britain, Award(s)
King-Hall, Stephen, on Britain invading continent . . . 3 N 27
Kintner, Robt., in Office of Facts & Figures . . . 20 O 18
Kipling, Rudyard, poem on Lukannon quoted . . . 10 N 32
Kirkland, Wallace, ousted from Amer. First rally . . . 13 O 15
Kirkpatrick, Ivone A., visited Hess in England . . . 1 D 91
Kirsten, Fred'k K., invents air purifying machine for lumber mills . . . 8 D 93
Kissing, Brent-Sheridan record . . . 6 O 70
Klapka, Otokar, executed . . . 13 O 26
Kleberg, Richard M., re sugar bill . . . 8 D 83
Klein, Howard, on *Hobby Lobby* program, hypnotizes audience members (p) . . . 13 O 55
Kleist, Paul L. von, ancestors German generals; retreats from Rostov-on-Don to Taganrog, Mariupol, Russians say he threw away nine divisions (p) . . . 15 D 31
Kline, Herbert, producer-director of *The Forgotten Village* . . . 8 D 96
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe M., rock thrown at . . . 10 N 30
Knezevic, Jovan, killed by Nazis . . . 24 N 30
Knight of the Garter, see Great Britain, Award(s)
Knit Wits, new club . . . 22 D 46
Knoedler's, see Art, Gallery(ies)
Knox, Frank, refuses to comment on sinkings, 10 N 24; explains how naval secret got out, 8 D 58; hangs captured German flag in office, 8 D 75; rumor Field might buy *Daily News*, 15 D 56; visits Hawaii to view Jap. attack results, 22 D 9; reports on Pearl Harbor attack, 22 D 16; on sub activity, 29 D 18; says Navy will suspend heavy units, concentrate on destroyers, subs, planes; plane *vs.* ship controversy, 29 D 49
Knox, John C., judge at Bioff-Browne trial . . . 17 N 18
Knudsen, Wm. S., speaks at Fight for Freedom meeting, 13 O 78; and Chrysler tank order, 17 N 77; orders 168-hr. week in industry, 22 D 9; to raise plane output to 1,000 per month, 22 D 71
Knudson, Lewis, uses X-rays to improve plants . . . 29 D 45
Kodacolor, new process for paper prints 29 D 44
Kodiak, see Alaska, Cities & Towns
Koestler, Arthur, *Scum of the Earth* rev., 8 D 98; outstanding book for 1941 (p), 15 D 108
Koeves, Tibor, *Satan in Top Hat* rev. . . . 20 O 102
Koga, Mineichi (p) . . . 24 N 36
Kokoschka, Oskar, N.Y. exhibit, career (p) . . . 10 N 46
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, cabinet may fall over U.S. policy (p), 13 O 27; cabinet falls, 27 O 30
Korngold, Erich W., guest conductor, Rehearsal Symphony . . . 29 D 46
Koussevitzky, Serge, performs *Concerto Grosso* . . . 24 N 48
Kovacs, Frank, join pro ranks in tennis, starts tour . . . 8 D 46
Krebs, Richard J., see Valtin, Jan
Kreisler, Fritz, composing Univ. of Wis. song . . . 20 O 67
Kréjci, Jaroslav, arrested . . . 13 O 26
Krock, Arthur, on Donovan's dream of world activity globe for Roosevelt, 20 O 18; on Willkie's foreign policy manifesto, 3 N 17
Krueger, Walter, Battle of La. Army maneuvers, 6 O 42; McNair lectures on weaknesses displayed in maneuvers (p), 13 O 34; starts Army officers training school, 22 D 61
K-3, see Aviation, Dirigible(s)
Kuibyshev, see Russia, Cities & Towns, also World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Ku Klux Klan, six members convicted of flogging, compared to Gestapo . . . 8 D 21
Kung, H. H., administers rice tax program (p) . . . 27 O 36
Kungsholm, S.S., U.S. seizes . . . 22 D 9
Kuniyoshi, Yasuo, exhibits painting at Bloomington . . . 17 N 53
Kurusu, Saburo, new ambassador to Wash., American wife, career (p), 17 N 27; crosses U.S. to Wash., sees natural resources, activity in oil and planes, comments on people trying to bring U.S. and Japan to war, confers with Hull, Roosevelt, claims Americans "bookmakers," 24 N 19; confers with Hull (p), 1 D 13; confers with Hull on U.S. relations, 8 D 16; brings rejection of U.S. demands to Hull as Pearl Harbor is attacked, 15 D 27

L

Labor ▶Hours, Knudsen orders 168 hr.-week for industry, 22 D 9: ▶Legislation, anti-strike bills proposed when Lewis defies govt., 10 N 19; ▶Picket(s), fired on at Edenborn, Pa. coal mine strike, over dozen wounded, 1 D 16; ▶Shortage, relief rolls drop; shortage expected, 22 D 34: ▶Strike(s), Roosevelt, *Daily Worker* on defense-strikes, man days lost, Spicer dispute, Calco, Robins Drydock, Air Assc. strikes, Mediation Bd. fails to settle, 20 O 21; Lewis defies Roosevelt, calls for U.M.W. strike, Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. offers to consider demand for captive coal mines closed shop, 3 N 13; Air Associates strike, Edison suggests pres. Hill resign, blamed for labor strife, union demands settlement, 3 N 14; anti-strike bills proposed when Lewis defies govt., 10 N 19; captive mine dispute, Lewis-Taylor agreement, 10 N 20; Army takes over Air Associates, pres. Hill ousted, 10 N 20; railroads threaten, 5 independent brotherhoods, A.F. of L. non-operating unions demand raise, fact finding bd. recommendations, 17 N 16; Helena Rubinstein plant; U.M.W. strike, union shop rejected by Mediation Bd., 17 N 16; Smith Coll. maids threaten to strike over *Tatler* article, 17 N 66; chambermaids, porters, janitors strike at Yale, 17 N 66; sailor criticizes, John L. Lewis estimates cost (L), 24 N 12; Roosevelt-Lewis conf. on captive mine strike, Roosevelt says U.S. will never order closed shop, decries Hitler methods, 24 N 20; railway brotherhoods threaten nation-wide strike, issue rules, salaries noted, 24 N 21; strikes threaten San Diego naval construction, wage demands, 24 N 22; miners back at work; anti-strike legislation proposed in Congress, 1 D 13; U.M.W. captive coal mine settled by arbitration bd., Lewis satisfied, expects decision in his favor, members of board; statistics on defense loss, 1 D 16; nation-wide railroad strike still uncertain, 1 D 17; anti-strike legislation demanded, Norton and Connally bills proposed, 8 D 18; nation-wide railroad strike threat settled, 8 D 19; hardships of recurring strikes (L), 15 D 10; union shop contracts in captive mines, 15 D 28; no industrial peace, closed shop discussion goes on, 29 D 26: ▶Union(s), railway brotherhoods threaten nation-wide strike, issue set of rules, proposed strike would cripple U.S., salaries noted, 24 N 21; *Amer. Federation of Labor*, Seattle conv., Dubinsky, Browne, Bioff absent, 13 O 19; threat keeps company with C.I.O. workers from getting defense bldg. job, 13 O 91; reducing number of vice presidencies, drops Browne, 20 O 20; Randolph claims race discrimination in defense employment, 27 O 22; conv. ends, work done, resolutions, 27 O 22; opposes Smith bill, 15 D 29; Dunne and Teamsters leave, join C.I.O., protest to Roosevelt, 15 D 29; Bradley Mfg. Co. members contribute to war chest, 29 D 10; continues to seek closed shop; no guarantee of peace for duration, 29 D 26; *Amer. Newspaper Guild*, elections, administration leaders defeated, 20 O 60; *Closed Shop*, leaders refuse management pleas to postpone discussions, 29 D 26; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, Smith named organizer for Standard Oil, 10 N 20; chambermaids, porters, janitors strike at Yale, 17 N 66; Murray accepts Lewis' union shop stand, conv., growth, supports Roosevelt's foreign policy, cracked open anti-union fronts, increased wages, Murray's Industry Council Plan proposal, 1 D 16; opposes Smith bill, 15 D 29; Dunne and Teamsters leave A.F. of L., 15 D 29; continues to seek closed shop; no guarantee of peace for duration, 29 D 26; *Gas, Coke & Chemical Workers*, strike in Helena Rubinstein perfume plant, Gypsy Rose Lee makes speech, 17 N 16; *Internat'l Alliance of Stage Employees*, Schenck testifies on Browne, Bioff racket, strike threats, 20 O 20; Bioff and Browne convicted of extortion, movie men testify, sentence, fine, 17 N 17; *Mine Mill Smelter Workers*, propose 3-40 hr. shifts for Phelps Dodge mine workers, 22 D 71; *Oil Workers Internat'l*, Smith named organizer for Standard Oil, 10 N 20; *Railroad brotherhoods*, nat'l strike threat settled, 8 D 19; *Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablemen and Helpers of Amer.*, leaves A.F. of L., Justice Dept. raids local, data seized, trial decision, 15 D 29; *United Automobile Workers*, Fleet refuses to sign Consolidated Aircraft wage agreement without govt. backing, 17 N 36; strike at Rausch Nut & Mfg. Co. delays defense, 15 D 28; expects agreement with Gen'l Motors re schedules, 22 D 72; A.F. of L. threat keeps company with C.I.O. workers from getting defense bldg. job, 13 O 91; *United Mine Workers*, wins union-shop in Harlan County, Ky., history of labor troubles, organizing problems, 27 O 21; Lewis defies Roosevelt, calls for strike, Mediation Bd. offers to consider demand for captive coal mines closed shop, 3 N 13; captive mine strike, Lewis-Taylor agreement, 10 N 20; coal strike, union shop rejected by Mediation Bd., Davis hopes for acceptance, 17 N 16; union shop contracts in captive mines, 15 D 28; contribute fines to Treasury Dept. war chest, 29 D 10: ▶Wage(s), railroads petition I.C.C. for 10% increase in passenger, freight rates; traffic rise, 22 D 72
Labor Office, Internat'l, to have chief role in post-war plan . . . 17 N 13
Labyrinth, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Ladies Home Journal, increased circulation, raises advertising rates, 17 N 73; raises price, subscription, advertising rates; sales statistics, 22 D 63
LaFarge, John, on Nazi treatment of Catholic Slovenia . . . 6 O 76
LaGuardia, Fiorello, reader flays TIME descriptions (L), 6 O 8; on need for anti-air raid equipment in N.Y.C., 6 O 46; cautions Valentine against bootlegging when liquor taxes increase, 13 O 15; rejects WPA project on home life of fish, 13 O 77; *Information Please* guest, Maverick stumps (p), 20 O 67; election campaign, issues, record, opposition, extra work (p), 27 O 23; WABC new transmitter in Long Island Sound, 27 O 52; Roosevelt endorses candidacy, Flynn criticism, 3 N 17; Nazi propaganda picture compares with gorilla (p), 3 N 69; mayoralty campaign abuse, 10 N 23; Democratic party lines broken in re-election campaign, elected, 17 N 17; suggests sermon topics; flayed by editor of *Christian Century*, 17 N 42; sends police to Harlem to improve social conditions, 24 N 68; leads band, 8 D 76; calls Los Angeles civilian defense best in nation, 15 D 79; defense activities; to enroll pilots, form Civil Air Patrol, 22 D 13; OCD post, unrest, criticized (p), 29 D 11
LaGuardia Field, see Aviation, Airport(s), North Beach Airport
Lake, Veronica, kissed nine times . . . 24 N 65
Lakehurst, N.J., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Lamarr, Hedy, invents remote-control device, 13 O 77; lawyers sue, 27 O 58
Lamberton, Robt., tried to reform Phila. govt. . . . 13 O 19
Lamont, Corliss, sues Bobbs-Merrill for Lyons' *The Red Decade* . . . 3 N 41
Lampman, Ben H., editorial writer for Portland *Oregonian*, has Jap. friends, Hoover made job offer (p) . . . 8 D 58
Land, Emory S., S.S. *Patrick Henry* started down ways while speaking at christening, 6 O 70; describes Liberty ships, 8 D 70; ship-a-day schedule, 29 D 49
Landis, Kenesaw M., ill . . . 27 O 60
Landon, Alfred M., speech, flays New Deal, Roosevelt fourth term, defense, intervention, 27 O 18; reaction to Jap. attack, 15 D 17
Landon, Peggy Anne, married . . . 13 O 58
Lane, Gertrude B., death, career (p), 6 O 65; death, 6 O 88
Lang, Cosmo G., Temple likely to succeed . . . 29 D 47
Langdon, Harry, behind in alimony . . . 17 N 48
Langer, Wm., Senate Comm. recommends denying seat; evidence (p) . . . 29 D 26
Langley, U.S.S. (aircraft tender) hit by Jap. bomb . . . 15 D 23
Language, izzat new Hollywood word, 13 O 97; native African drum discussed, 10 N 32; British pilots don't understand training instructions, 10 N 38; meaning of Surinam words discussed, 1 D 13; Barbara Stanwyck supplies line of slang in *Ball of Fire*, 15 D 102
La Paz, see Bolivia, Cities & Towns
Lapham, Roger, named to labor council . . . 22 D 35
Lapointe, Ernest, death, career, opposed to conscription, advocates special privileges for French Canadians, conferences with Mackenzie King, 8 D 34
Lard, ship to England insulated with . . . 1 D 74
La Rue restaurant, charges $3 for dog's dinner . . . 27 O 58
Lash, Jos. P., says Amer. Student Union will not fight in Far East, enlists in Naval Reserve, sponsored by Mrs. Roosevelt (p) . . . 24 N 41
Laski, Harold, advocates revolution by consent (p) . . . 8 D 33
Lauri, Lorenzo Cardinal, death . . . 20 O 81
Laval, Pierre, Pétain commutes Collette death sentence, 13 O 26; prowler arrested with knife on estate, cuff link deflected bullet (p), 10 N 75; sees Abetz, 24 N 29
Lawrence, Baby, on Salon Swing program, "Coffee Concerts" . . . 17 N 69
Lawrence, Gertrude, refuses Finnish medal . . . 27 O 60
Lawrence, John H., medal for work on cyclotron for cancer . . . 6 O 73
Lawrence, W. Appleton, retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Lawrence, Wm., death, sketch . . . 17 N 85
Layton, Geoffrey, re defense of Singapore (p) . . . 22 D 19
Layton, Sir Walter, quoted on Churchill . . . 10 N 29
Lazarus, Fred, Jr., opposes price-control . . . 20 O 87
Lazo, Hector, heads European and African Div. of EDB . . . 15 D 92
Lea, Homer, career, author *Valor of Ignorance* predictions on Jap. military plans, U.S. invasion (p) . . . 29 D 18
Leach, John C., Far East naval operations, appearance; drowned . . . 22 D 20
Lead, price ceiling fixed, 20 O 86; price ceiling set, week lengthened, 17 N 82; rationed, 8 D 80; mines still operated on five day week; Knudsen asks for increased production, 22 D 71
Leaf(ves), reasons for changing color in autumn, poem . . . 20 O 72
League of Nations, N.J. office obscure, 17 N 13; new address; list of members at war, neutral, 22 D 15
Leahy, Frank, picked for coach of the year (p) . . . 13 O 70
Leahy, Wm. D., recall expected . . . 1 D 15
Lear, Ben, Battle of La., Army maneuvers, 6 O 42; McNair lectures generals on weaknesses displayed in maneuvers (p), 13 O 34; senators angered over replacing Gen. Truman, 27 O 38
Lebanon ▶Cities & Towns, *Beirut*, made capital, 8 D 35: ▶Govt., Catroux announces end of French mandate, Beirut capital, new pres., cabinet, 8 D 35
Leblanc, Georgette, death, career . . . 3 N 52
Leblanc, Maurice, death . . . 17 N 85
Lee, Doris, exhibits painting at Bloomington . . . 17 N 53
Lee, Gypsy Rose, *The G-String Murders* rev. (p), 13 O 100; makes speech for Helena Rubinstein strikers, 17 N 16
Lee, Josh, Neutrality Act amendment . . . 3 N 16
Lees, Hannah, *Prescription for Murder* . . . 1 D 92
Legion of Decency, Catholic, condemns Garbo film, pledge renewed, 8 D 60; re *Two-Faced Woman* ban, 22 D 46
LeHand, Marguerite, recuperating . . . 8 D 15
Lehigh, S.S., sunk, 3 N 20; sunk by U-boat on way to Africa (p), 1 D 17
Lehman, Herbert, flays LaGuardia . . . 10 N 23

Lehman, Peter G., enlists in R.C.A.F. . . . 27 O 60
Leith-Ross, Sir Fred'k W., to meet Wallace . . . 13 O 68
Lemmon, Lenore, married, 13 O 77; leaves husband, 20 O 67
Lemmon, Walter, short-wave cultural programs . . . 3 N 56
Lend-Lease Act, see U.S. Law(s)
Lend-Lease Admin., Office of, see U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Lend-Lease Admin.
Lenin, Nikolai, tomb closed, on Stalin . . . 27 O 24
Leningrad, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Lenk, Maria, So. Amer. champion swimmer, record, exhibition (p) . . . 29 D 28
Lepers, Amer. Mission to, annual meeting, work . . . 27 O 70
Lepers, British Mission to, annual meeting, work . . . 27 O 70
Leprosy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Lerner, Max, book *Ideas for the Ice Age* rev., (p), 24 N 107; on Thurman Arnold and monopolistic price control, 22 D 76
Leukemia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Levy, Jos. M., desert dispatch quoted . . . 29 D 19
Lewis, A. D., at C.I.O. conv., with bodyguard (p) . . . 1 D 16
Lewis, John F., Jr., revives the Junto (p) . . . 20 O 70
Lewis, John L., defies Roosevelt, calls for U.M.W. strike, Mediation Bd. offers to consider demand for captive coal mines closed shop, flays J. P. Morgan, Hillman, Roosevelt mentions defiance in Navy Day speech, 3 N 13; *New Republic* comment on defying govt., cartoons on coal strike, 10 N 19; C.I.O. captive mine strike, Taylor agreement, 10 N 20; demand for union shop for captive coal mines rejected by Mediation Bd., (p), 17 N 16; sailor criticizes (L), 24 N 12; confers with Roosevelt on captive mine strike, (p), 24 N 20; attempt to hold up defense program, anti-strike legislation proposed, 1 D 13; Murray supports on union shop, C.I.O. conv. repudiates isolationist stand, Mine Workers arbitration bd. satisfied, 1 D 16; Thomas asks Roosevelt for removal, 1 D 17; reaction to Jap. attack, 15 D 17; gets union contracts in captive coal mines, passage of Smith bill, 15 D 28; to represent labor on new council, 22 D 35; meets labor leaders, closed shop discussion, ignores Green, 29 D 26
Lewis, Kathryn, ignores report on Amer. First resignation . . . 3 N 41
Lewis, Sinclair, backs play *Good Neighbor*, flop (p), 3 N 41; sued for divorce, 24 N 78; testifies at Fortuny trial, 22 D 65
Lewis, Sir Willmott, on Nazi political conditions . . . 20 O 29
Liberator(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Consolidated B-24
Liberty, price paid for Knox article on Navy . . . 8 D 58
Liberty, Statue of, inscription . . . 10 N 49
Liberty Belle(s), San Antonio date draftees (p) . . . 20 O 38
Liberty ship(s), to be launched, described, program (p) . . . 8 D 70
Libya, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya: ▶Barca Plateau, British advance on, Nazis retreat . . . 29 D 19
Lieberman, Elias, *Moments of Enchantment* rev. . . . 20 O 69
LIFE, R.A.F. member asks for old copies (L) . . . 10 N 12
Life Savers, Inc., tin foil ban . . . 8 D 82
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., convicted of monopoly, 3 N 75; tin foil ban, 8 D 82; sentenced for monopoly, new trial refused, fined, "conspiracy" described, 22 D 74
Ligutti, Luigi G., Granger, Iowa farm housing project . . . 20 O 79
Lilypons, Md., Lily Pons honorary Mayor . . . 6 O 70
Lima Locomotive Works, Inc., making tanks for Army . . . 10 N 36
Limb(s), artificial, see Medicine
Lincoln, Abraham, book on being Calhoun's son, case, illegitimacy, 27 O 21; symphonies written about, Weinberg's performed, 27 O 67; Calhoun parentage denied (L), 17 N 6; reader disputes theory of Calhoun parentage (L), 24 N 6
Lincoln car, see Ford Motor Co.
Lincoln Symphony, see Music, Composition(s)
Lindbergh, Chas. A., brings up anti-Semitism, nat'l reaction to speech, defense, Amer. First statement on, 6 O 18; comments on race issue praised, flayed (L), 13 O 4; Ft. Wayne speech, on "last address," free speech, no more elections (p), 13 O 15; TIME report flayed, praised (L), 27 O 4; called Lone Ego, 9-yr.-old criticizes critics (L), 3 N 6; charged with supplying names to *Scribner's Commentator*, 17 N 75; reader defends stand on war (L), 24 N 10; reaction to Jap. attack, 15 D 17
Lingayen Gulf, see World War II, Neutrals, Philippine Is.
Lippmann, Walter, criticizes Roosevelt's offhand remarks at press conf. on Russian religion, 13 O 13; criticizes Eleanor Roosevelt, LaGuardia . . . 29 D 11
Lipscomb, Jas. E., Jr., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Liquor, buying rush before new taxes start, 6 O 20; tax increase, prices up, 13 O 15; LaGuardia advises caution against bootlegging when taxes increase, 13 O 15; man pays high fine, 22 D 80
Liquor industry, plan to reuse containers, importance of alcohol to munitions, liquor industry to make for govt., output, need . . . 13 O 91
Lisbon, see Portugal, Cities & Towns
Little, Brown & Co., 1941 publishing successes, best sellers, old books, authors . . . 29 D 50
Little Brown Jug, see Football, Award(s)
Little Red School House, see Education, School(s), Progressive
Little Squire (horse), wins jump . . . 10 N 64
Litvinoff, Maxim, arrives in Washington, career, confers with Hull, real name (p), 17 N 21; denied seat in British plane, 1 D 26; to outline Russian food requirements under Lend Lease, 8 D 19; discusses Jap. attack with Roosevelt, 15 D 19; returns to U. S., with wife, 15 D 29; Ambassador to U.S., on Russia's policies; says Hitler is chief target (p), 22 D 14
Liverpool Cathedral, see Great Britain, Religion
Livestock Exposition, Internat'l, held at Chi. . . . 8 D 19
Living, Cost of, chart . . . 24 N 87
Lobert, John B., to manage Phillies, career . . . 8 D 46
Lockhart, Ernest E., reports findings on human reactions in Antarctic . . . 1 D 42
Lockheed Aircraft Co., to build Boeing B-17s . . . 24 N 44
Lockheed P-38, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Loew's Inc., earnings rate . . . 10 N 86
Loewy, Raymond, plan for cutting size of postage stamp . . . 20 O 67
Logan prize, see Art, Award(s)
London *Daily Express*, box score of R.A.F. bombings of Germany . . . 6 O 31
London *Daily Herald*, Trades Union Congress largest stockholder, opposes conscripting skilled workers for Army, 13 O 28
London *Daily Sketch*, McCormick writes U.S. would aid Britain if necessary . . . 1 D 64
London *Economist*, comments on Churchill quoted . . . 10 N 29
London *Evening Standard*, on need for aid to Russia . . . 20 O 25
London Naval Conf., Yamamoto attended, defines torpedo . . . 22 D 24
London *Times*, policies, changes expected, Dawson retires, Barrington-Ward new editor, 13 O 73; warning to Finland if Germany wins, 24 N 29; asks for more democratic relations between Britain and India; political prisoners in jail, Indian Nat'l Congress party ready to fight, masses indifferent, 1 D 29
Long, Ralph H., pledges Lutheran aid, says devotion to U.S. is strengthened . . . 22 D 67
Long Island, U.S.S., converted into aircraft carrier, 3 N 32, 8 D 72
Lopez de Mesa, Luis, Gunther on . . . 3 N 92
Lopez, Vincent, Japan natural U.S. ally . . . 22 D 58
Lorillard, P., Co., tin foil ban, 8 D 82; to abide by Big Three Court decision, did not stand trial, to be sentenced, 22 D 74
Lorillard, Mrs. Pierre, married . . . 20 O 81
Los Altos, Calif., magnesium explosion . . . 17 N 90
Los Angeles, Calif., posse sport, groups, members, activities, 20 O 46; growing fast, largest automobile registration, model plan for future (p), 10 N 45; TIME reports war, civilian reactions, blackout, 22 D 10
Los Angeles County Defense Council, organization, blackout plan, personnel . . . 15 D 79
Los Angeles Museum of History, Science and Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Los Angeles Philharmonic Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Loudon, A., protests use of "seize" in report on Surinam (L) . . . 15 D 10
Louis, Joe, defeats Nova, earnings (p), 6 O 53; breaks jinx of sports winners on TIME covers (L), 20 O 4; sparring partner in Army, 3 N 41
Louisiana, hurricane damage . . . 6 O 22
Louisiana State Fair, see Exposition(s)
Louisville, Ky., SEC permits utility companies to sell out stock, sales poor . . . 17 N 84
Louisville *Courier-Journal*, defeated candidate for mayor charges ran for office . . . 17 N 73
Louisville Gas & Electric Co., SEC permits to sell out stock, sales poor . . . 17 N 84
Louse, spreads spotted typhus in Nazi Armies . . . 29 D 20
Low, David, cartoon on soldiers phased when enemy turns his back . . . 20 O 25
Lowe, Edmund, radio show *Capt. Flagg and Sgt. Quirt* (p) . . . 6 O 56
Lowe, John H., engaged, 27 O 58; married, 10 N 73
Lower California, see Mexico, States & Provinces
Lozovsky, Solomon A., on religion in Russia, 13 O 13; denies releasing Roosevelt letter to Stalin, 20 O 18; predicts ultimate victory, 20 O 24; on moving Lenin's remains, 27 O 24
Luce, Henry R., sends letter to Chilean subscribers . . . 8 D 57
Luce, Henry W., death . . . 15 D 70
Lugn, Alvin L., corkscrew fossils theories discussed . . . 1 D 42
Lukannon, see Alaska, Pribilof Archipelago
Luke Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Luckman, Sid, professional football . . . 15 D 64
Lumber industry, invention saves dust for plastics, 8 D 93; priorities cause cancellations, operations cut, 10 N 84; air raid wardens douse refuse fires at mills, 29 D 9
Lusitania, S.S., Viereck upheld German sinking . . . 20 O 22
Lute(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Lutheran Church, re war effort, says devotion to U.S. is strengthened . . . 22 D 67
Lyman, Henry, describes attack on *Kearny* . . . 10 N 25
Lynching, see Crime
Lynn, John G., measures smiles of mental patients with movie reels . . . 24 N 71
Lyons, Eugene, Lamont sues for remarks in *Red Decade* . . . 3 N 41
Lyster, Arthur L. S., praises Allen . . . 29 D 58
Lyttelton, Oliver, to London for consultations . . . 6 O 26

M

MacArthur, Arthur, mentioned (p) . . . 29 D 16
MacArthur, Douglas, conf. on U.S.-British Far East strategy, 13 O 27; confers with Hart on Asiatic patrol, 24 N 36; asks Quezon about Manila civilian defense, 8 D 17; in command of U.S. forces in Far East during attack on Manila, defense outlined, collaborates with Hart (p), 15 D 23; invites reporters willing to take risk to front, 15 D 54; trained under Pershing, 22 D 10; Philippine defense, 22 D 16; announces death of Colin Kelly, 22 D 25; likely commander So. Pacific area, 29 D 8; Philippine defense, conserves troops, strategy, Manila resistance, 29 D 14; career, defense of Philippines, with staff (p), (c), 29 D 16
McBride, Katharine E., new pres. Bryn Mawr, career (p) . . . 15 D 98
McCaffrey, Hugh F., mentioned . . . 29 D 48
McCarthy, Leighton G., entertains Roosevelt . . . 8 D 15
McConnell, Robt. E., suggests use of silver in wire for defense . . . 24 N 98
McCormack, John W., starts Neutrality Act amendment, 20 O 18; jewelry allocations problems, 27 O 81; leads admin. forces for Neutrality Act repeal to arm merchant ships for war zones, 24 N 22; lines up votes on price control bill, 8 D 17
McCormick, Cyrus, meets auto men, sets prices, procedure . . . 8 D 80
McCormick, Harold F., death, 27 O 90; estate, 10 N 73
McCormick, Robt. R., editor Guggenheim refutes statistics on public war sentiment, 6 O 66; Chi. *Tribune* history, feuds with Roosevelts, Field, attitude toward employes, career (p), 1 D 60; charges Roosevelt plan for A.E.F., 15 D 29; TIME report praised (L), 22 D 2; employe stock sales to be arranged, 29 D 60
McCoy, Frank R., on Pearl Harbor Inquiry Bd. . . . 29 D 7
McCullough, Wm. D., on *Any Questions* program . . . 8 D 50
MacDiarmid, Hugh, edited *The Golden Treasury of Scottish Poetry* . . . 8 D 104
McGovern, John, addresses Parliament, blames capitalists for war, attacks Atlantic Charter, says U.S. desires world markets, demands self govt. for British dependencies, Socialist program . . . 8 D 33
Machine tool industry, Homer Price makes at home (p), 8 D 86; welding techniques cut cost increased output, 15 D 47; serious shortage, 22 D 14; U.S. production capacity reviewed, training plan, 22 D 48
McIndoe, G. W., war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87
McIntyre, Alfred R., Little, Brown & Co. 29 D 50
Mack, John E., new pres. Gen'l Aniline, sketch (p) . . . 10 N 83
McKenna, Norbet A., OPM announces expected paper shortage, press threatened, needs 13 O 74
Mackenzie King, W. L., see King, W. L. Mackenzie
McKinnon Industries, strike settled . . . 6 O 38
McLaglen, Victor, radio show *Capt. Flagg and Sgt. Quirt* (p) . . . 6 O 56
MacLeish, Archibald, heads Office of Facts & Figures, writes song (p), 20 O 18; Bill of Rights anniversary program, 29 D 36; to advise Price on censorship, 29 D 60
McMillin, Geo. J., at Guam when Japs bomb . . . 15 D 23
MacMitchell, Leslie, wins Intercollegiate varsity 5-mi. cross country championship 3rd year (p) . . . 1 D 78
McNair, Lesley J., lectures generals on weaknesses displayed in maneuvers, lack of discipline, 13 O 34; conducts Army maneuvers in Carolinas (p), 8 D 66
McNarney, Jos. T., on Pearl Harbor Inquiry Bd. . . . 29 D 7
McNeil, Ida, broadcasts hospital lists, weather . . . 27 O 50
McNutt, Paul V., to investigate Phila. sewage problem . . . 27 O 22
MacPhail, Wm., joins Navy . . . 6 O 70
McSherry, Frank J., says 14 defense workers are necessary to equip one soldier . . . 22 D 48
McWilliams, Jos. S., back to jail for violating parole . . . 3 N 41
Maderis, J. B., Toledo subcontracting plan (p) . . . 13 O 83
Maeterlinck, Maurice, ex-mistress dies, legend . . . 3 N 52
Maeterlinck, Mme Maurice, in auto accident . . . 17 N 48
Magazine(s), leading women editors . . . 6 O 65
Magellan Strait, Chile to protect . . . 15 D 25
Magic, mental patients taught tricks . . . 24 N 71
Magma Copper mine, reclaimed with air conditioning . . . 29 D 58
Magnesite, "Carbothermic" process being tried, Hansgirg Process . . . 17 N 90
Magnesium, Marlio for scrapping post-war plants,

3 N 82; need in airplanes, price may be cut, medical use, lighter than aluminum and steel, produced by Dow Chemical, Dow sued as monopoly, brine wells, sea water used, TVA experiments, prices, Hansgirg process, described, 17 N 88; U.S. refuses to supply Russia (p) . . . 8 D 25
Magnitogorsk, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Magruder, John, conf. on U.S.-British Far East strategy . . . 13 O 27
Mahoney, Jeremiah T., demands Sullivan resignation as head of Tammany . . . 17 N 17
Maikop, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Mail fraud, see Crime
Maillol, Aristide, 80th birthday, sculpture, career (p) . . . 8 D 44
Mail order business, Sears, Roebuck, and Montgomery Ward expect drop, reserve set up, buying reduced; retailers expect big Christmas trade . . . 1 D 71
Mail pouch(es), found, stolen in 1852, contents described . . . 15 D 30
Mair, John, *Never Come Back* rev. . . . 3 N 96
Maisky, Ivan, unveils British tank for Russia (p) . . . 6 O 25
Mako, Gene, married . . . 8 D 90
Makohin, Jacob, corrects report on Ukraine activities (L) . . . 8 D 6
Malaria, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Malay States ▶States & Provinces, Raja of, Sarawak, rule ends, career, family, reign, 6 O 36; Ranee of, attacks English aristocracy, says people like her title (p), 15 D 53
Maldarelli, Oronzio, wins Logan prize . . . 3 N 38
Malraux, André, describes Shanghai . . . 24 N 30
Mandel, Georges, ordered moved to new jail, 27 O 32; awaiting trial, charged with France's downfall, 24 N 31
Manet, Edouard, *Old Musician* exhibited, value . . . 8 D 43
Manganese, new processes make low-grade ore useful to steel industry, flotation, electrolysis production, needs, statistics, importance, imports, 13 O 48; TIME report praised (L), 3 N 10
Manila, see World War II, Neutrals, Philippine Is., Cities & Towns
Maniu, Juliu, writes Antonescu protesting Rumania's collaboration with Germany, Nazis arrest Peasant Party members in protest . . . 24 N 30
Mann, Sam'l, Hearst suit . . . 3 N 82
Manning, Wm. T., St. John the Divine debt free . . . 8 D 59
Man of the Year, Hitler suggested (L), 10 N 4; candidates (L), 24 N 9; Amer. Taxpayer, others cont. (L), 1 D 2; suggestions cont. (L), 8 D 2; nominations cont. (L), 15 D 4
Manufacturing, no. of concerns in U.S., shortage of materials . . . 17 N 77
Manville, Bonita F. E., goes to Reno . . . 15 D 53
Manville, Tommy, wife goes to Reno . . . 15 D 53
Map(s), see also World War II: globe and map display, strategic naval warfare, air raid distances, America's "back door" (p), 22 D 52: ▶Bauxite, in Surinam, 1 D 13: ▶Brazil, Pan Amer. Airways bases, 12 N 90: ▶Catholics, Roman, U.S. population, 20 O 77: ▶China, Changsha battle, 6 O 28: ▶Louisville & Nashville R.R., gives U.S. air bases, Army camps, 1 D 75: ▶Pan Amer. Airways, bases in Brazil, 24 N 90: ▶Tobruk, battle in 3 phases, 8 D 23: ▶United States, Catholic population, 20 O 77; territorial waters off Iceland, locations of attacked boats, 27 O 29; troop movements for holidays, 8 D 79
Map making, maps made of Antarctica by sky reflections . . . 1 D 41
Maragogy, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
Marais, Josef, broadcasts African ballads over NBC, fan mail, collects folk songs, former BBC feature (p) . . . 1 D 52
Marcantonio, Vito, praises ship arming bill, changes views (p) . . . 27 O 20
March of TIME, see Radio, Program(s)
Marcus, Edward S., reports on So. Amer. tour, difficulties dealing with business people, idiosyncrasies . . . 20 O 88
Margery, see Crandon, Mina S.
Margesson, David, blamed for Fascist riots on Isle of Man . . . 6 O 41
Mariupol, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Market Wise, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Marland, Ernest W., death . . . 13 O 58
Marlio, Louis, for scrapping post-war magnesium plants . . . 3 N 82
Marlowe, Sylvia, on Salon Swing program, "Coffee Concerts" . . . 17 N 69
Marpessa, quoted . . . 17 N 36
Marquand, John P., suspends Mr. Moto 22 D 58
Marriage, Mormon tells police he was commanded in dream to restore polygamy . . . 10 N 21
Mars (flying boat), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Martin *Mars*
Marsh, Ngaio, *Death and the Dancing Footman* rev. . . . 6 O 100
Marshall, Geo. C., on ousting officers, 20 O 35; gives reason for dismissing officer, 27 O 40; denies plan for A.E.F., 1 D 32; trained under Pershing, 22 D 10
Marston, John, Army field force in Iceland . . . 13 O 24
Marston, N.C., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Martin, Fletcher, exhibits painting at Bloomington . . . 17 N 53
Martin, Fred'k L., relieved of command 29 D 7
Martin, Glenn L., Co., engineer expects spot welding to increase plane production, 15 D 47; flying boat *Mars* fire during test, repairs, 15 D 76
Martin, Jos., jewelry allocations problems, 27 O 81; fears Willkie feeling may split G.O.P., 17 N 17; on war declaration, 15 D 19; urges adjournment of politics for duration, Roosevelt thanks, 22 D 33
Martin, Mary, names daughter . . . 17 N 85
Martinique, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Martinu, Bohuslav, hears Koussevitzky conduct *Concerto Grosso* in Boston . . . 24 N 48
Maryland, treasury surplus, taxes cut . . . 13 O 17
Marysville, Kans., sign apologizes to tourists . . . 22 D 80
Masaryk, Jan, on Czech sabotage, Nazi executions . . . 27 O 32
Masefield, John, on radio program, 10 N 49; thanks carpet workers for ambulance, 17 N 48
Mason(s), Pope Leo XIII on . . . 17 N 45
Massine, Leonide, ballet *Labyrinth* . . . 20 O 51
Masson, Andre, lectures on surrealism . . . 17 N 54
Matchek, Vladimir, rumored offered premiership . . . 6 O 32
Mathews, Shailer, death . . . 3 N 52
Matsuoka, Yosuke, on Tripartite pact anniversary . . . 6 O 34
Matthews, Herbert L., on Italian rationing, censored, 20 O 29; Italy drops suspension of transatlantic telephone, 27 O 77
Maugham, Somerset, on writers continuing to write . . . 27 O 60
Maverick, Maury, question stumps LaGuardia on *Information Please* . . . 20 O 67
Maxton, Jas., addresses Parliament, attacks Churchill program . . . 8 D 33
Maxwell, A. H., urges Britons not to give tobacco or cigarets as Xmas gifts . . . 15 D 38
Maxwell, Russell L., licensing So. Amer. trade, 13 O 32; heads U.S. supply mission to Middle East, 17 N 21
May, Mrs. Herbert, and modern art . . . 17 N 54
May, Stacy, inventories priority items . . . 17 N 81
Maybrick, Florence, see Chandler, Florence
Mayfield, Frank, sales talk on art . . . 8 D 44
Maynard, Theodore, *The Story of Amer. Catholicism* rev. . . . 17 N 44
Mayo, Chas., *The Doctors Mayo* book about, career (p) . . . 15 D 80
Mayo, Wm., *The Doctors Mayo* about rev., career (p) . . . 15 D 80
Maytag, Fred, II, denies TIME charges, on isolationism, Nelson praises defense program (L) . . . 15 D 12
Maytag Co., Nelson praises defense program (L) . . . 15 D 12
Mayweather, Floyd, heir to Okla. oil lands, oil companies ordered to repay (p) . . . 3 N 18
Mayweather, Willie, Sinclair and Minnehoma ordered to repay for oil lands (p) . . . 3 N 18
Meany, Geo., to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Medbury, John P., scrip for Lowe-McLaglen show . . . 6 O 56
Mediation Bd., see U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd.

Medicine

Art
Albright's paintings of wounds in World War I, 24 N 81
Bacteriology
Germless monkey disproves theory, 8 D 93
Birth Control
Mrs. Sanger's work, clinics, 25th anniversary, career, 27 O 74
Dentistry
U.S. per person cost estimated; decay compared 100 yrs. ago; number of dentists; number of cavities; Army selectees' teeth, 10 N 59; Deaf Smith Co., Tex. residents have good teeth due to soil, water, 10 N 59
Disease(s)
▶Alcoholism, policeman finds snake in drunk's pocket, 1 D 10; Kansas City police give scientific drunkenness test (p), 1 D 18: ▶Arteriolsclerosis, rare in China, fatty acids in oils asset, 22 D 66: ▶Blood clot(s), doctors operate on colleague, remove from main artery, 3 N 71: ▶Blood pressure, up in Arctic regions, 1 D 42; Chinese have low, 22 D 66: ▶Cancer, Lawrence receives medal for work on cyclotron for, iodine used for, 6 O 73: ▶Cholera, Welch once stopped epidemic in N.Y.C., 13 O 80: ▶Cold(s), Gallup poll on U.S. sufferers, 27 O 74: ▶Diabetes, no. of victims, rate, causes, treatment, marriage, heredity, 20 O 42: ▶Diphtheria, new vaccine protests against whooping cough also, 27 O 74: ▶Epidemic(s), list of China's endemic diseases compared with U.S. epidemics, 22 D 66: ▶Epilepsy, *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization* rev., 3 N 70: ▶Infantile paralysis, Kenny method of treatment described, 15 D 85: ▶Influenza, epidemic fear in U.S., reasons, 27 O 74; preventive found, described, 8 D 38: ▶Insanity, mental patients taught magic tricks, 24 N 71; smiles of mental patients are measured by movie reels, 24 N 71; Gillespie says British have less nervous diseases and insanity than in peacetime, 1 D 54: ▶Kala-azar, common in China, symptoms, treatment, 22 D 66: ▶Leprosy, no. of victims, U.S. Protestants honor Mary Reed, Chandag Leprosarium work, 27 O 70: ▶Leukemia, phosphorus used for, 6 O 73: ▶Malaria, Rozeboom finds tree living mosquito carries parasite, as well as swamp living mosquito; gets Amer. Soc. of Tropical Medicine award; makes tests on Trinidad natives, 24 N 71: ▶Rheumatic fever, "Red Plague," in children, symptoms, cure, 10 N 60: ▶Rheumatic heart, "Red Plague," in children symptoms, cure, 10 N 60; common in China, symptoms, compared with U.S., 22 D 66: ▶Sinus, book *Sinus* rev., symptoms, cures described, 17 N 56: ▶Sleeping sickness, book about rev., causes, treatment, symptoms, 29 D 34: ▶Stuttering, Nat'l Hospital for Speech Disorders anniversary, diseases, treatments described (p), 8 D 36: ▶Tuberculosis, Paraguayan doctor claims herbs cure, 6 O 41; new, cheap X-rays for, 6 O 73; death rate rose in 1940 in U.S., discussed, 15 D 85: ▶Venereal, *Syphilis*, no. of sufferers in U.S., men and women compared; *The Modern Treatment of Syphilis* rev., Moore treatment described, best drugs, 5-day treatment, 24 N 72: ▶Typhus, spotted, Nazis fear; schools, churches closed in Russia, Poland; spread by lice, 29 D 20: ▶Whooping cough, new vaccine protects against diphtheria also, 27 O 74
Doctor(s)
Surgeon Souchon's paintings, hobby, career (p), 29 D 33; supply increase expected by 3-yr. 12 month course, 29 D 40
Drug(s)
▶Arsenic, 19th Cent. murder case, Florrie Maybrick dies in U.S., 3 N 17: ▶Dilantin, for epilepsy, 3 N 71: ▶Gramicidin, stronger than sulfanilamide, dangers in use of, 17 N 60: ▶Iodine, used for cancer treatment, 6 O 73: ▶Insulin, Protamine zinc insulin described, 20 O 42: ▶Narcotics, *Morphine*, reason for being habit forming, 27 O 57: ▶Poison, treatment for poisoning, 29 D 34: ▶Protamine, for diabetes, 20 O 42: ▶Sulfanilamide, gramicidin stronger, 60% abdominal wounds recover with use of, 17 N 60
Eye(s)
▶Blind, more carotene claimed in Ariz. carrots, British Ministry of Foods investigating, aid to night vision, 22 D 45
First Aid
courses, registration boom, acrostic, rules, 29 D 34
Germicide
Goetz, Tracy develop silver mixture to coat drinking glasses, 24 N 96
Heart
doctor on Andes natives, effect of altitude on, 6 O 73
Hospital(s)
▶Chandag Leprosarium, U.S. Protestants honor Mary Reed, work, 27 O 70: ▶Nat'l Hospital for Speech Disorders, anniversary, diseases, treatments described (p), 8 D 36: ▶Queens Hospital, 5,000 blood donors after Pearl Harbor, 29 D 10: ▶San Francisco, mental patients taught magic tricks, 24 N 71
Limbs, artificial
R.A.F. drops artificial legs for captured pilot Bader, escapes Nazi prison, recaptured, 6 O 31
Mercy killing
Canadian parents kill baby with cancerous eyes, 27 O 36
Muscle(s)
training for pilots, exercises, tests on strain (p), 10 N 60
Nose(s)
influenza germ attacks, 8 D 38
Nurse(s)
shortage, no. in U.S., appropriation for training, Red Cross training civilians, as aides, 13 O 81
Obstetrics
Mexican midwife with mother in *The Forgotten Village* (p), 8 D 96
Reproduction
fatherless pregnancy induced in rabbits by cold packs, 1 D 41
Surgery
doctors operate on colleague, remove blood clot from main artery, 3 N 71
Vitamin(s)
Bartlett on Vitamin C hastening healing, 17 N 60; A in carrots improves night vision, 22 D 45; China has Vitamin B, 22 D 66
Wound(s)
sulfanilamide, Vitamin C heal faster, 17 N 60
X-ray
Amer. Roentgen Ray Soc. conv., reports, cyclotron for cancer; miniature paper film reported, uses fluoroscope, 6 O 73; betatron makes 20,000,000 volt, 29 D 44; used to improve plants, 29 D 45
Medina, Lina, 8th birthday, son (p) . . . 6 O 75
Mediterranean, see World War II, Fronts, Southern
Meighen, Arthur, elected leader of Canada's Conservative party, sponsored conscription World War I, opposed to King's policies, wants U.S. isolationist periodicals banned (p), 24 N 32; to start conscription campaign, unrest feared, 8 D 35
Melchior, Lauritz, sings with San Francisco Opera . . . 20 O 51
Mellett, Lowell, to advise Price on censorship . . . 29 D 60
Memphis *Commercial Appeal*, exposes waste and graft at ordnance plants in Tenn. . . . 1 D 74
Memphis Stone and Gravel Co., gets govt. contract for gravel . . . 1 D 74
Menaboni, Athos, bird paintings, exhibit, career (p) 20 O 95
Mencken, H. L., called Gypsy Rose Lee "ecdysiast," 13 O 100; *Newspaper Days* rev., autobiography (p), 20 O 106
Méndez, Geronimo, confers with Aranha about trade between A.B.C. powers, 24 N 35; holds Popular Front govt. together (p), 1 D 30
Menemencioglu, Numan, Turkish-Nazi 1943 chrome agreement . . . 20 O 28
Menuhin, Yaltah, married . . . 3 N 41
Merchant marine, see U.S.
Mercury car, see Ford Motor Co.
Merejkowski, Dmitri, death . . . 22 D 48
Merriman, Paul H., expects spot welding to increase plane production . . . 15 D 47

Merritt, Arthur H., compares expenditure on tobacco and teeth . . . 10 N 59
Messersmith, Geo. S., Ambassador to Mexico, career . . . 8 D 20
Metal plating, new process corronizing saves zinc, tin . . . 29 D 45
Metals Reserve Co., see U.S.
Metal Show, exhibits . . . 3 N 81
Methodist Church, supports war effort, president . . . 22 D 67
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, refuses to change Garbo film . . . 8 D 60
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., raises premium less than 10%, death rate declines, new reserve rate, 1 D 71; writes liberal war risk insurance policies, 22 D 72
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera Companies
Metropolitan Sergius, religion in Russia (p) . . . 13 O 48
Metz, Bishop of, see Heintz, Giuseppe
Mexico, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Expropriations, Standard Oil refuses settlement, plans for agreement, loan, unpaid problems, trade plans, 20 O 20; U. S. companies block compromise, estimates of expropriated properties, offer own compromise, production off, 20 O 83: ▶Foreign relations, *Great Britain*, see Great Britain, Foreign relations; *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Holidays, *Day of Revolution*, Indian runners carry torches to capital for, 10 N 32: ▶Oil, U.S. companies block compromise, estimates of expropriated properties, offer own compromise, production off, 20 O 83; U.S. claims to be paid in 1956; oil valuations; experts to be appointed, 1 D 15; signs agreement with U.S., expropriated oil settlement included; loses money in operation, 1 D 71: ▶Political conditions, pro-Axis sentiment wanes, Liberals approve Cardenas appt., 29 D 21: ▶Rubber, guayule plants, production, price, sells to U.S., 29 D 53: ▶Silver, U.S. plans long range purchase program, 20 O 20; U.S. agrees to buy, price, store at West Point, 1 D 15; ▶Social conditions, Confed. of Mexican Workers approve military training for men and women, 29 D 21; ▶States & Provinces, *Lower California*, Mexico joins U.S. in defense; harbors, coast described, 29 D 21
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, Wagner letter to, influence, 3 N 51; reader's comment on relation with Wagner (L) (p), 15 D 4
Miami, works mines 7 days . . . 22 D 71
Miami *Herald*, Bell column on new typewriters, neglects $650,000 remodeling . . . 17 N 75
Miami Indian(s), see U.S., Indian(s)
Mica, source of world supply, U.S. consumption, stock on hand not known . . . 15 D 88
Michael, Sandra, program *Against the Storm* (p) . . . 10 N 49
Mickey Mouse, reels used to measure smiles, curative process, mental patients . . . 24 N 71
Micropaleontology, explained, uses in determining oil lands, work . . . 6 O 68
Midway Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Mihailovich, Draja, leader of Yugoslav Army, captured enemy battery in World War I with single gun, 10 N 28; reported holding off 7 Nazi divisions, 15 D 35
Mihura, Enrique, protest on govt. ruling on *Accion Argentina* . . . 8 D 29
Mikado, The, see Music, Operetta(s)
Milan Ordnance Depot, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Milch, Erhard, confers with Axis leaders on war aims . . . 22 D 15
Miles, Wm. S., 60 yrs. service honored . . . 6 O 21
Military Police, see U.S., Army
Milk, substitute Cremaida, British use . . . 20 O 31
Milkweed, rubber substitute . . . 27 O 57
Millar, Richard, pres. of Vultee, vice pres. of Consolidated . . . 29 D 56
Miller, Neville, corrects TIME report on C.A.B. report on radio listeners (L), 6 O 10; instructs broadcasters on calmness, 22 D 54
Mills, Wm. M., Jr., married . . . 13 O 58
Milne, Lord, on Russian-Persian line invasion front . . . 6 O 26
Mine(s), see also World War II, Arms equipment: OPM to increase production of Phelps Dodge Morenci Mines (p), 10 N 77; Magma Copper mine reclaimed with air-conditioning, 29 D 58
Mining, Procurement Div. for Lend Lease announces signing of OPM, OPM contracts for three copper mines, Quincy, Isle Royale, Copper Range, 17 N 78; Internat'l Nickel failed to register rights to mine, client stakes claim, 24 N 92
Minnehoma (oil company) ordered to repay Indian heirs for Okla. oil lands . . . 3 N 18
Missionary(ies), three held by Jap. in Manchukuo, 17 N 47; no. of U.S. in China, Japan to remain, 15 D 67
Mississippi River, *Master of the Mississippi* book about . . . 27 O 102
Mitchell, John, enlists in Army . . . 20 O 68
Mitchell, John W., on picking plant buds . . . 6 O 69
Mitchell, Walter, retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Model(s), globe, map, model display, model ships and fleet action on tour (p) . . . 22 D 52
Moore-Brabazon, J. T. C., accused of wishing Germany and Russia exterminate each other . . . 10 N 29
Moore-McCormack Line, no Christmas trade from Europe . . . 8 D 89
Moffett, Adelaide, supporting husband . . . 6 O 70
Mohawk, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-3
Molasses, supply sufficient for industrial alcohol for powder, 17 N 78; defined as liquid sugar, quotas cut, 8 D 83
Molders, Werner, death in plane accident near Breslau . . . 1 D 23
Molotov, Georg, Nazis say was not abused, Russia says non-existent . . . 8 D 26
Molotov, Viacheslav M., Moscow conf. on aid to Russia, 13 O 20; charges Nazi atrocities, has no son, 8 D 26
Molybdenum, see Tungsten
Monge, Carlos, on Andes natives, effect of altitude on hearts . . . 6 O 73
Monkey(s), lives in sterilized air and cage (p) . . . 8 D 93
Monocle(s), German production curtailed . . . 24 N 31
Monopoly(ies), judge's decision in Aluminum Co. of Amer., not monopoly, govt. to appeal, 13 O 83; judge concludes Alcoa decision in favor, cartoon, 20 O 87; "Big Three" tobacco executives convicted of, charges, 3 N 75; Dow Chem. sued for magnesium, 17 N 88
Monroe, Lucy, has burned hand . . . 24 N 65
Monroe Doctrine, see U.S.
Monroney, Michael, quoted on price control . . . 10 N 21
Montana Hi-way News, Wheeler poll (L) . . . 15 D 6
Montauban, Bishop of, see Durand, Elia
Monterey, Calif., civilians evacuated, sent inland . . . 22 D 11
Montgomery Ward & Co., expect drop in sales 1942; have set up reserve, reduced buying . . . 1 D 71
Montreal Arts Club, sends canvas to London firemen artists . . . 27 O 46
Moore, Grace, sings with San Francisco Opera, 20 O 51; injured in opera, 3 N 74
Moore, Jos. E., *The Modern Treatment of Syphilis* rev. . . . 24 N 72
Moore-Brabazon, John T. C., blamed for Fascist riots on Isle of Man . . . 6 O 41
Moral Re-Armament, see Oxford Group
Morgan, Helen, ill, 6 O 70; death, career (p), 20 O 79
Morgan, J. P., Lewis blames for coal strike . . . 3 N 14
Morgan, Maud, death . . . 15 D 70
Morgan, Thos. A., on Sperry subcontracting (p) . . . 27 O 88
Morgan Stanley & Co. loses bid on A.T.&T. issue, 6 O 87; drops Inc., to enter brokerage business, 8 D 89; other firms follow lead, form partnerships, statistics, 15 D 96
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., on 6% profit sufficient, criticism (p), 6 O 22; predicts new tax increase, 13 O 17; in plane crash, 13 O 77; floats biggest U.S. peacetime loan, causes record high nat'l debt, 20 O 19; Mexican-U.S. agreement, 20 O 20; fears inflation, 24 N 25; tax program to absorb "extra" money, 24 N 87; asks appropriation to collect auto "use" tax, 15 D 28; entertains George and Doughton; taxes discussed, 22 D 36; on defense bond sales, organization, personnel, 29 D 53; Paul new asst., 29 D 54
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry, Jr., OCD post . . . 29 D 11
Morley, Felix, Haverford pres. . . . 24 N 68
Morocco, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Morphine, see Medicine, Drug(s), Narcotics
Morrison, Chas. C., criticizes Roosevelt on religious freedom in Russia, 13 O 13; quoted on canned sermons from Office of Civilian Defense, 17 N 44
Morrison, Herbert, decides has right to imprison, 17 N 31; on habeas corpus, defends stand, threatens to resign, 8 D 34; threatens to resign over Labor's stand on conscription of men, wealth, women, 15 D 38
Morrison, J. Cayce, reports on N.Y.C. progressive education . . . 10 N 67
Morshead, Leslie J., describes plan to take Tobruk . . . 8 D 23
Moscow, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Moses, Robt., ordered Aquarium moved . . . 6 O 21
Moslem(s), Tasbih rosary described (L) . . . 1 D 2
Moslem League, see India
Mosley, Sir Oswald, new jail quarters, 22 D 58; wife to join in enlarged, decorated jail apt., 22 D 58
Mosquito(es), Rozeboom finds tree living carries malaria parasite as well as swamp living; makes tests on natives in Trinidad . . . 24 N 71
Mothers, Amer., greet Halifax with boos, blame Mothers of U.S.A. for egg throwing . . . 17 N 14
Mothers of the U.S.A., blame Amer. Mothers for egg throwing at Lord Halifax . . . 17 N 14
Motor torpedo boat(s), see U.S., Navy
Mountain climbing, daredevil parachutist rescued from Devil's Tower . . . 13 O 18
Mountbatten, Lord Louis, rides on bus . . . 27 O 58
Mountbatten, Lady Louis, returns to London with daughter (p) . . . 8 D 77
Mouse(ice), experiment proves preference for bacon to cheese . . . 17 N 8
Moyne, Lord, govt. spokesman on reason for no counter-invasion . . . 3 N 27
Muench, Aloisius J., Nat'l Catholic Rural Life Conf., pres. . . . 20 O 78
Muir, Jas. I., wastes power in Army maneuvers . . . 8 D 66
Mule(s), U.S. shortage . . . 8 D 19
Mullet Line, see Railroad(s), Atlantic & North Carolina
Mural(s), see Art
Murder, see Crime
Murphy, Frank, Supreme Ct. member (p) . . . 8 D 18
Murphy Jr. High School, see Education, School(s), High, Junior
Murray, Arthur, chooses five women he likes (p) . . . 24 N 65
Murray, Milton, Newspaper Guild election, sketch . . . 20 O 60
Murray, Philip, votes for union shop in U.M.W. mediation (p), 17 N 16; resigns from Mediation Bd., 24 N 20; accepts Lewis' union shop stand, C.I.O. conv., growth, supports Roosevelt's foreign policy, swings conv., Industry Council Plan proposal, 1 D 16; Roosevelt refuses Mediation Bd. resignation, 8 D 16; suggests labor arbitration, 8 D 18; to represent labor on new council, 22 D 35
Murrow, Edward R., to return to U.S., 20 O 57; feted, hardships of war broadcasts, 15 D 50
Muscle(s), see Medicine
Museum(s), see Art, Museum(s)
Music ▶Choir(s), Welsh choir sings in movie *How Green Was My Valley*, 24 N 102: ▶Composition(s), Hampton Publications, Assoc. Music Publishers reproduced scores not copyrighted in Europe, 24 N 48; *Lincoln Symphony*, performed, 27 O 67: ▶Concert(s), Adler and Draper give harmonica tap dancing program to classical music (p), 1 D 36; *"Coffee Concert,"* Salon Swing program at Museum of Modern Art, founder, 17 N 69; Coffee Concerts, presents *The Chaplet*, 22 D 56: ▶Instrument(s), *Drum(s)*, native African language discussed, 10 N 32; *Harmonica*, classical concert by Adler & Draper (p), 1 D 36; *Juke-box*, hopes to make *Any Bonds Today* no. 1 song, 17 N 70; bring fame, money to Andrews sisters, 1 D 36; sales restricted, 22 D 34; take 40% of record output, 22 D 56; *Lute(s)*, Dyer-Bennet performs on, technique (p), 13 O 60; *Phonograph records*, sales boom to escape new tax, Victor sells 2 discs for $1, October rev., 13 O 61; Nov. rev., children's records, composer, 10 N 69; Andrews sisters make Decca recordings, 1 D 36; Christmas business, juke box popularity, prices, yearly sales, Dec. recordings, 22 D 56; *Piano*, marathon player plays 238 hrs., claims competitor cheated, 27 O 60; Saxophone(s), Rascher plays symphonies with Nat'l Symphony Orchestra, 6 O 59; Sax, inventor, honored, 17 N 70: ▶Opera(s), *The Opera* by Brockway and Weinstock rev., *Parsifal* called dreary, 24 N 48; *Chaplet, The*, Coffee Concert presents, 22 D 56; Museum of Modern Art presents, rev. (p), 22 D 56; *Cosi fan tutte*, New Opera Co. performs, rev., 27 O 67; *Love of Three Kings, The*, Grace Moore, Chas. Kullman injured in, 10 N 74; *Macbeth*, New Opera Co. gives, rev. (p), 3 N 51: ▶Opera companies, *Metropolitan*, called indifferent to native opera, 24 N 48; opening night (p), 8 D 40; hires Varney to pinch hit for Lehmann, Traubel, 22 D 56; *New Opera Co.*, starts, gives *Cosi fan tutte*, stars, backing, 27 O 67; gives *Macbeth*, rev., 3 N 51; produces *La Vie Parisienne*, 17 N 70; *San Francisco*, three productions, cast, 20 O 51: ▶Opera singer(s), circuit, stars, pay, 20 O 51: ▶Operetta(s), *Mikado, The*, performances cancelled, 22 D 36; *Vie Parisienne, La*, produced by New Opera Co., 17 N 70: ▶Orchestra(s), Popular, swing band members run risks, automobile death toll high, 10 N 68: ▶Orchestra(s), Symphony, Los Angeles Rehearsal Symphony plays for fun; founder's name not divulged, 29 D 46; *Cincinnati*, performs Lincoln Symphony, 27 O 68; *Cleveland Orchestra*, Rodzinski conducts *Show Boat* score with, 3 N 51; *Indianapolis*, to play Booth Tarkington song, 22 D 58; *Janssen Symphony*, formed, competes with Los Angeles Philharmonic, 10 N 68; *Los Angeles*, Janssen Symphony competes, founder, deficit, 10 N 68; *Los Angeles Philharmonic*, guest conductor, Rehearsal Symphony, 29 D 46; *NBC Symphony Orchestra*, hires Cosmopolitan Opera House, 17 N 69; *Nat'l Symphony*, saxophonist plays with, 6 O 59; *N.Y. Philharmonic-Symphony*, 100th anniversary season, Stokowski conducts, history, finances, guest conductors, 20 O 50; Rehearsal, guest conductor, 29 D 46; Seattle Symphony, picture of Sir Thos. Beecham snapped during performance, orders photographer to leave, 3 N 51: ▶Primitive, Fahnestocks record South Sea Is. native music, attempt to prove onetime migrations from India to Hawaii, 6 O 58: ▶Song(s), *Africa*, Marais broadcasts ballads over NBC, collects folk songs, 1 D 52; *Angels of Mercy*, Red Cross official song, 17 N 70; *Any Bonds Today?* new verse, words, 22 D 55; *Credo*, words by Booth Tarkington, 22 D 58; *Freedom's Land*, quoted, 20 O 18; *If That's Propaganda, Make the Most of It*, quoted, 3 N 51; Marines, quoted, 22 D 19; *Remember Pearl Harbor*, words, 29 D 46; *That Mittel-Europa of Mine*, quoted, 10 N 54; *Tipperary*, Danish students sing, 8 D 29; *To Anacreon in Heaven*, *Star-Spangled Banner* patterned after, 22 D 56; *Uncle Sam Gets Around*, Robin-Rainger words quoted, 17 N 70; *War songs*, first U.S. war songs, 29 D 46: ▶Song(s), Folk, Fahnestocks record South Sea Is. native music, 6 O 58
Musical Courier, Wagner letters, 3 N 51; reader defends Wagner on ingratitude charge (L), 15 D 4
Mussolini, Benito, speech on Bolshevism, U.S., home conditions, 10 N 31; book *I Speak with*

Bruno, 17 N 48; makes speech attacking U.S., 22 D 12
Mutual Broadcasting Co., *Variety* praises, 29 D 36; records Amer. First rally, 10 N 50; correspondent Dickson refuses to broadcast from Germany, 24 N 51
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., wins bid on A.T. & T. issue, 6 O 87; Douglas reveals outbid bankers on A.T. & T. issue, 10 N 78
Myers, Helen, Composer of children's music (p), 10 N 69

N

Nacache, Alfred, new pres. of Lebanon, forms cabinet . . . 8 D 35
Nagano, Osami, (p) . . . 24 N 36
Nájera, Francisco Castillo, see Castillo Nájera, Francisco
Name(s), Navy to give new names to planes, listed . . . 13 O 38; Rozmyslaws family changes to Roosevelt, 3 N 89; man changes from Smith to Banducci, 24 N 16; town wishes to change name to get more post office business, 24 N 16
Nantes, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Naples, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Narvik, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Nason, John W., Swarthmore pres. . . . 24 N 68
Nat'l Assn. of Mfrs., conv. in N.Y., industrial organization, war economy, general sales tax, enterprise system discussed . . . 15 D 92
Nat'l Automobile Dealers Assn., ceiling on prices . . . 8 D 80
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., see also Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony, NBC Orchestra
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., relaxes rule on recordings for March of TIME, 13 O 56; FCC amends radio regulations, outlined, dispute, 20 O 57; short wave broadcasts, detectives guard control room, 3 N 55; censorship charged by Amer. First, time allotments, 10 N 50; Dreier refuses to broadcast from Germany, 24 N 51; 15-yr. review, celebrates over 243 stations, decides to fight FCC, 24 N 54; confers on West Coast alert, avoids panic, 22 D 53; employes fingerprinted, 22 D 54; Manila bombing described, 22 D 54; *Variety* praises, 29 D 36
Nat'l Council of Teachers of English, conf., U.S. students reading habits discussed, school systems, recordings, films, no. of illiterates in U.S. . . . 1 D 57
Nat'l Debt, see U.S.
Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., see U.S., Defense Admin.
Nat'l Gallery, see Art, Museum(s)
Nat'l Hospital for Speech Disorders, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Nat'l Steel Co., built blast furnace in record time . . . 22 D 72
Nat'l Supply Co. of Delaware, earnings report . . . 10 N 86
Nat'l Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Nat'l War Council, see U.S.
Nauru, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Naval station(s), see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Navarro, Ramon, in jail, fined, denies being broke, 10 N 75
Neal, Josephine B., *Encephalitis* rev. . . . 29 D 34
Neditch, Milan, ultimatum to Chetniks, 6 O 32; asks peasants to aid Axis against Chetniks, 27 O 32
Negro(es), more words for describing color (L), 6 O 10; Randolph claims A.F. of L. discrimination in defense employment, 27 O 22; La Guardia sends police to Harlem to improve social conditions, 24 N 68; review of Geo. W. Carver career, painting shown, uses string tinfoil clay (p), 24 N 81; singers in *The Chaplet,* opera, 22 D 56; to have own army division; no. in Army, World War I, World War II, to guard railroads; no. in U.S., 29 D 49
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, Britain releases from prison (p), 15 D 38; discusses India's attitude toward war, China, Russia, U.S., 22 D 28
Nelson, Donald, criticizes priorities, on need for allocations, 6 O 79; on need for allocation, priorities compared, problems, jewelry industry difficulties, 27 O 81; makes study of needed supplies for govt., 10 N 77; on uncertainty of allocations, need for program, 17 N 81; says U.S. will have to contribute 40% of income to defeat Hitler, 24 N 24; jobs conflict, red tape hampers decisions in defense activity, has no vote, 8 D 79; lifts ban on lead, tin foil prices, 8 D 80; praises Maytag defense program (L), 15 D 12; on war production, 15 D 87; on private industry and war economy; says present production won't beat Hitler, 15 D 94; signs order restricting tire sales, 22 D 34
Nesbit, Evelyn, ad for face-lifting process . . . 6 O 70
Netherland India, Foreign relations, Japan, see World War II, Japan, Foreign relations
Netherlands, see also World War II: ▶Colonies & Possessions, Surinam, meaning of words discussed, 1 D 13; ▶Govt.-in-Exile, aids refugees, 1 D 30; comments, ship not completed at invasion, scores on Axis, 22 D 26
Neurath, Konstantin von, Heydrich replaces as Reich head in Czecho-Slovakia . . . 6 O 32
Neutrality Act, see U.S., Law(s)
Nevinson, Henry W., death, sketch . . . 17 N 85
New England Mfg. Jewelers & Silversmiths Assn., see Jewelers & Silversmiths Assn., New England Mfg.
New Hampshire, population increase affects Legislature membership, bill to cut representatives . . . 6 O 21
Newman, Harry, new Kansas City *Journal* publisher, history, difficulties, career (p) . . . 3 N 62
New Opera Co., see Music, Opera companies
New Orleans, La., attracts sports crowds . . . 29 D 28
New Republic, comment on Lewis, 10 N 19; reader defends, 15 D 12
Newsday, Mrs. Guggenheim refutes statistics in father's paper on public war sentiment, policies . . . 6 O 66
Newspaper(s), Gauvreau's book on tabloids *Graphic, Mirror* policies, 6 O 66; attitude on intervention, reaction to foreign policy changes, chart, 20 O 60; 69% interventionist, 27 O 78; interventionist sentiment drops, 10 N 56; Chi. *Tribune* history, success, circulation, publisher, relations with employes, feuds with Roosevelt, Field, Chicago *Sun,* foreign news service decline, isolationist propaganda, 1 D 60
Newspaper Guild, see Labor, Union(s), Amer. Newspaper Guild
Newspaper Proprietors' Assn., buys Reuters, monopoly attacked in Commons, publisher members . . . 3 N 62
Newspaper reporter(s), White House new coverage, book about rev., 10 N 57
Newspaper Week, Nat'l, celebrated . . . 13 O 74
New Statesman and Nation, on importance of defense of Caucasus, 6 O 26; criticizes British war attitude, 27 O 32
New York, N.Y., Aquarium fish moved, bldg. to be wrecked, history, exhibits (p), 6 O 21; LaGuardia on need for anti-air raid equipment, Fifth Annual Police Show gives mock air raid, 6 O 46; Atlantic seaboard rehearses attack on, Information Center, work, bombproof office, operations, searchlights strength (p), 20 O 35; election campaign, issues, record, opposition, extra work, 27 O 23; mayoralty campaign abuse, 10 N 23; progressive education a success; State Education Dept. recommends whole system to progressive (p), 10 N 66; LaGuardia wins, campaign, 17 N 17; Harlem social conditions reviewed, foreign populations noted, 24 N 68; Bd. of Estimate to appropriate amt. for sirens, 22 D 13; air raid alarms cause drop in stockmarket, 22 D 71; air raid defense plan; Jarman anti-aircraft post, 29 D 48
N.Y. Athletic Club, admits woman swimmer for first time . . . 29 D 28
N.Y. *Daily News, Newsday* editor refutes statistics in father's paper on public war sentiment, 6 O 67; girl's query to Doris Blake, 27 O 21; supports TIME report on Chilean pres., 8 D 55
N.Y. Giants, see Football, Team(s), Professional
N.Y. *Graphic,* Gauvreau's book on, policies . . . 6 O 66
N.Y. *Herald Tribune,* ridicules Office of Facts & Figures, 20 O 18; and first edition of Chi. *Sun,* 15 D 55
N.Y. *Mirror,* Gauvreau's book on, policies 6 O 66
N.Y. Philharmonic-Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
N.Y. *PM,* Ingersoll returns to U.S., articles on Russia quoted, 3 N 21
N.Y. Rangers, see Hockey, Team(s)
N.Y., Rio & Buenos Aires Airline, organized by Reuben Fleet . . . 17 N 36
N.Y. Stock Exchange, good week followed by drop to lowest level, commodities steady, 15 D 88; false air attack reports scare markets, Treasury-Federal Reserve buy bonds to steady; holdings, 22 D 71
New York Telephone Co. Bell System tells employes not to telephone long distance . . . 17 N 77
N.Y. *Times,* on 6% profit limitation, 6 O 23; Italy drops Matthews, suspension of transatlantic telephone, 27 O 77; published false reports of football results, 17 N 74; calls veterans' pension plan a Townsend plan, 8 D 19; to broadcast news every hr., 8 D 50
New Zealand ▶Cabinet, crisis, Labor, Nationalists disunite nation, elections postponed, 27 O 35
Neylan, John F., Hearst Cons. stockholder sues . . . 3 N 82
Nicaragua, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Army, Somoza's daughter made queen of Army, 10 N 75
Nichols, Jack, findings on So. Amer. relations, espionage . . . 29 D 21
Nichols Field, P.I., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Nicolls, Basil E., fired by B.B.C. for permitting birthday wishes to King of Italy . . . 1 D 52
Nicolson, Harold, on *Any Questions* program, elected to B.B.C. Bd. of Governors . . . 8 D 50
Nicotine, found only in tobacco roots . . . 27 O 57
Niesen, Gertrude, registers Newport home as permanent residence . . . 20 O 67
Nimitz, Chester W., appointed Commander of Pacific Fleet (p) . . . 29 D 7
Nishio, Juzo, Army, govt. (p) . . . 3 N 24
Nomura, Kichisaburo, comment on TIME cover picture (L), 13 O 10; confers with Hull (p), 1 D 14; confers with Hull on U.S. relations, 8 D 16; brings rejection of U.S. demands to Hull as Pearl Harbor is attacked, 15 D 27
Norman, Montagu, Bank of England changes rule, doesn't retire . . . 20 O 91
Normandie, S.S., U.S. may make into aircraft carrier, construction (p), 3 N 32; U.S. seizes, 22 D 9
Norris, Geo. W., for control of electric power plants, proposed establishment of Columbia Power Authority to combine Bonneville and Grand Coulee, Roosevelt favors Ickes . . . 17 N 15
Norris, Kathleen, Amer. First member (p) 6 O 20
Norristown, Pa., Antiques Show . . . 27 O 46
North Amer. Aviation Inc., installs air conditioning units . . . 29 D 58
North Borneo, see World War II
Northrop, John K., flying wing plane, described, tests, importance . . . 27 O 42
Northrop Aircraft Inc., Northrop flying wing plane, described, tests, importance, 27 O 42; working 24 hrs., 7 days, 22 D 71
Northrop Flying Wing, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Northwest Airlines, Chi.-Seattle plane wrecked near Fargo, N.D., pilot only survivor 10 N 21
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., will not insure men classed 1-A in draft unless deferred 22 D 72
Norton, Mary T., anti-strike bill . . . 8 D 18
Norton, Thos. H., death . . . 15 D 70
Norway, see also World War II: ▶Crown Prince Olav, flies to U.S. to visit wife, 29 D 38: ▶Crown Princess Martha, Roosevelt entertains, 27 O 19: ▶King Haakon VII, symbols pledge subjects loyalty, 8 D 28: ▶Labor, trade union leaders executed, sing before being shot, 13 O 26
Nose(s), see Medicine
Nourse, Edwin G., outlines future of private enterprise, Dupont price making, N.A.M. conv. . . . 15 D 94
Nova, Lou, Louis defeats (p) . . . 6 O 53
Novgorod, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Novosibirsk, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Nugent, Gerald, forced to sell most promising Phillies players . . . 8 D 46
Nurse(s), see Medicine
Nye, Archibald, named vice chief of British High Command, career, Churchill favors . . . 1 D 22
Nye, Gerald P., and Amer. First Comm., 6 O 20; charged with supplying names to *Scribner's Commentator,* 17 N 75; addresses Amer. First rally at Pittsburgh, questions Jap. attack, charges Britain and Roosevelt maneuvered into war, votes for war, 15 D 19
NYRBA, see N.Y., Rio & Buenos Aires Airlines

O

Oakie, Jack, water thrown at . . . 13 O 77
O.B.E., see Great Britain, Award(s), Order of the British Empire
Ocean Is., see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
O'Connor, Basil, discusses new treatment for infantile paralysis . . . 15 D 85
O'Conor, Herbert R., Md. treasury surplus 13 O 17
Octane gas, aviation gas production, technology, development, cost, octane research, benefits, importance, ratings (p) . . . 3 N 45
Octopus (p), 22 D 64
Odenwald, S.S., captured flag hangs in Knox's office . . . 8 D 75
Odessa, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Odic, Robt. J.C.R., joins Free French . . . 8 D 27
Odlum, Floyd B., train and truck caravan for defense subcontracting, figures on industry and materials (p) . . . 17 N 77
O'Dwyer, Wm., opposes LaGuardia, record, disavows Tammany (p), 27 O 23; flays LaGuardia, 10 N 23
Offenbach, Jacques, *La Vie Parisienne* produced in N.Y.C. . . . 17 N 70
Office of Civilian Defense, see U.S., Defense, Civilian
Office of Coordinator of Information, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Office of Facts & Figures, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Office of Govt. Reports, see U.S.
Office of Lend-Lease Admin., see U.S., Defense Admin.
Office of Production Mgt., see U.S., Defense Admin.
Office of Transportation Coordination, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Officer Candidate Schools, see U.S., Army
Oglala, U.S.S. (mine-layer), reported sunk at Pearl Harbor . . . 22 D 16
Ogontz, defined (L), 10 N 10; origin of name explained (L), 15 D 10
Ogontz School, see Education, School(s), Private
O'Hara, Edwin V., Nat'l Catholic Rural Life convention, program to encourage breeding, 20 O 77
O'Hara, Maureen, first U.S. citizenship papers . . . 24 N 65
Ohio State Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison(s)
Oil, Dutch oil dump at Palembang, Sumatra has large stores, Singapore has sufficient for fleets if it holds out . . . 24 N 37
Oil industry, micropaleontology explained, uses in determining oil lands, work, 6 O 68; U.S. companies block Mex. oil compromise, estimates of expropriated properties, offer own compromise, production, 20 O 83; Eastern shortage ends, Britain returns tankers, Ickes criticized, filling station curfew over, 3 N 18; aviation gas production, technology, development, cost, octane research, benefits, importance, ratings (p), 3 N 45; C.I.O.'s Smith named organizer for Standard Oil, 10 N 20; Amer. Petroleum Inst. cites shortage, wild catters drill 72% of wells, discover 75% of all wells; data on operation costs, higher prices, ceilings, 17 N 82; supply down, demand up, chart, 17 N 83; U.S. signs agreement with Mexico; expropriated oil settlement included; Mexico loses money in operation, 1 D 71
Okada, Kikujiro, on Jap. unprepared for worst . . . 20 O 28
Oklahoma, Sinclair and Minnehoma oil companies ordered to repay Indian heirs for oil lands . . . 3 N 18
Oklahoma, U.S.S. (battleship), Japs claim sinking (p), 15 D 24; capsized, 22 D 16
Olavarria Bravo, Arturo, Radical Party forces resignation . . . 20 O 32

Old Musician, see Art, Painting(s)
Oldsmobile, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Olimpio Meira, Manoel, sails to Rio on raft, petitions pres. (p) . . . 8 D 30
Olivine, for use in magnesium process 17 N 90
Olongapo, see World War II, Neutrals, Philippine Is., Cities & Town
Olympic Game(s), First Pan Amer. Games to be held at Buenos Aires in 1942 . . . 1 D 80
Olympic Nat'l Park (p) . . . 29 D 9
O'Mahoney, Jos. C., introduces sugar bill, 8 D 83; and sugar industry, 22 D 74
Ontario, see World War II, Canada, States & Provinces
OPA, see U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Price Administration and Civilian Supply
Opera singer(s), see Music
OPM, see U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Production Management
Orange(s), X-ray saved 1937 Calif. crop 20 O 74
Ordnance Dept., see U.S. Army
Oregon State Fish Comm., cites figures on salmon fishing . . . 17 N 18
Ortiz, Roberto M., ill, 13 O 32
Oscar of the Waldorf, see Tschirky, Oscar
Oseth, Ingomar, mentioned . . . 3 N 31
Osipoff, W. S., criticizes TIME report, accident explained (L), 27 O 10
Osmeña, Sergio, re-elected vice pres. of Philippines . . . 24 N 24
Ott, Eugen, on Tripartite pact anniversary, in Japan . . . 6 O 34
Owen, Mickey, misses ball, Dodgers lose series (p) . . . 13 O 72
Oxford Group, row over govt. refusing to exempt members from draft, called Fascists, 20 O 30; movement declines in Britain and U.S., Herbert finds flaws in Buchman's *Who's Who* entry; Bevin refuses to exempt members from military service; Hannon derides claims of settling strikes, 24 N 59; TIME report criticized (L), 22 D 2

P

Paaris, Puk, divorced (p) . . . 27 O 58
Pacific Internat'l Horse Show & Rodeo, see Horse Show & Rodeo, Pacific Internat'l
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., sandbagged (p) . . . 22 D 11
Padilla, Ezequiel, brings about improved relations with U.S., oil, silver agreements (p) 1 D 15
Pagan, Bolivar, re sugar bill . . . 8 D 83
Palestine Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Paley, Wm. S., promises to defend freedom of air . . . 15 D 50
Palmer, Chas. F., defense housing mismanagement probe, feud with Carmody (p), 13 O 88; on postwar plans, 3 N 82
Palmer Land, see Antarctica
Pampero, El, see Argentina
Panama, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Foreign relations, *Spain*, see Spain, Foreign relations; *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations; Government, Arias pro-Axis, Guardia replaces Arias as pres., coup squelched, 20 O 32; TIME report corrected (L), 10 N 10: ▶Nat'l Assembly, 25 members support new pres. de la Guardia, 24 N 35; Arias pro-Axis, Guardia replaces as Pres., coup squelched, Arias leaves country, after forbidding merchant ships to arm, 20 O 32; de la Guardia requests recall of Spanish minister, pro-U.S., repeals ban on arming ships, promises cooperation with U.S. on bases, requests recall of German attache, dissolves youth organizations, guarantees freedom of press, has Panama support (p), 24 N 35; plot to seize control fails, leaders arrested, Rios remains away, 8 D 30; President(s), Arias pro-Axis, Guardia replaces Arias as pres., coup squelched, 20 O 32
Panama Canal, defenses increased after Jap. declaration of war, blackout, 15 D 26; aliens rounded up, 22 D 12; Colombia offers to protect, 22 D 27; defenses called excellent, 22 D 27; Nazis have 5 airports in Guatemala, peril defense; Mexico joins U.S. patrol, 29 D 21; Jarman built defenses, considered best U.S. system, 29 D 48
Pan Amer. Airways, builds 12 Brazilian bases, map, Capetown Clipper service starts, operates 65% of airlines to So. Amer., 24 N 88; to resume N.Y. to Ireland flights, 1 D 76; airport at Midway Is. bombed, 15 D 23; Uruguay to protect So. Amer. airports from sabotage, 15 D 25
Pan-Amer. Highway, U.S. loan to Mexico to finish, 20 O 20; Argentine auto club challenges U.S. for race on, 1 D 80
Pan-Amer. relations, So. Amer. countries complain of unequal trade balance, U.S. priorities hurt, licensing, red tape, statistics, 13 O 31; U.S. good-will representatives criticized (L), 20 O 10; Marcus reports on tour, difficulties dealing with business people, idiosyncrasies, 20 O 88; TIME Peru-Ecuador report praised (L), 10 N 10; OPM allocations to Venezuela, Perkins wins fight to bring Latin Republics into U.S. program, Nelson makes study of needed supplies for govt., 10 N 77; copper supply sources, prices discussed, data on available amount, 17 N 78; Pan Amer. Airways builds 12 bases in Brazil, map, Capetown Clipper service starts, operates 65% of airlines to So. Amer., 24 N 88; U.S. to station troops in Surinam to protect bauxite mines, 1 D 13; Argentina Auto Club challenges U.S. to 14,000 mi. race from Washington to Buenos Aires, 1 D 80; *En Guardia* defended (L), 8 D 6; hit by sugar bill provisions, 8 D 83; 29 nations enter general agreement for united front, economic advantages, declare war on Japan; conference at Rio de Janeiro, 15 D 25; Monroe Doctrine influence, survey of relations, Avila Camacho comment, 22 D 27; Congressional Comm. findings, 29 D 21; first good will tour So. Amer., 29 D 48
Papen, Franz von, book about rev., career (p), 20 O 102; sends daughter to Berlin after searchlight reveals Italian lover, 17 N 28; says Germany will bid for peace when Russian campaign is over, 24 N 29; helped MacArthur in Mexico, 29 D 17
Papen, Frau Franz von, catches British woman's gown at Turkish function . . . 10 N 30
Paper, OPM announces expected shortage, press threatened, needs, 13 O 74
Papi, Gennaro, death . . . 8 D 90
Parachute jumping, see Aviation
Paraguay, govt. makes no anti-Axis statements . . . 22 D 27
Parameter, predicts U.S., Nazi, British plane production, method . . . 10 N 35
Paramoshiri Is., see World War II, Bases
Paramount Pictures, Inc., profits up, history of reorganization, earnings report, tax credit for theaters . . . 10 N 84
Park, Marion E., Bryn Mawr pres. . . . 24 N 68
Parking meter(s), adjusted to clock 63-min. hr. . . . 3 N 89
Parran, Thos., on shortage of nurses . . . 13 O 81
Parrish, Philip H., writes editorials for Portland *Oregonian* (p) . . . 8 D 56
Parsons, Elsie C., death . . . 29 D 42
Parsons, Louella, comments on TIME report (L), 13 O 8
Patent(s), see U.S.
Patrick Henry, S.S., starts down ways while Land speaks . . . 6 O 70
Patterson, Alicia, see Guggenheim, Mrs. Harry
Patterson, Jos. M., daughter refutes statistics on public war sentiment, 6 O 66; made patriotic concession in World War I, 1 D 64; rumor to start 1¢ Chi. tabloid, 15 D 56
Patterson, Robt., on war production, defense spending . . . 15 D 87
Patton, Geo. S., Fourth Division tests . . . 3 N 31
Patullo, Thos. D., nearly loses election after opposing King's economic set-up for Dominion . . . 3 N 28
Paul, Randolph E., Morgenthau asst., author *Federal Estate and Gift Taxation*, taxes for revenue, anti-inflation, wrote excess profits bill rejected by Congress . . . 29 D 54
Paul, Vaughn, quits Universal . . . 27 O 58
Pavelitch, Ante, supporters deserting to *Chetniks*, 6 O 32; *Chetniks* revolt against, 13 O 26; terrorists drive out Serbs from Bosnia, 10 N 28
Peace, Comm. to Study the Just & Durable, plan outlined, suggestions for improving Eight Points . . . 13 O 43
Peak Egg, egg substitute . . . 20 O 31
Peake, Osbert, Fascist at Isle of Man attack . . . 6 O 41
Peardon, Patricia, in *Junior Miss* (p) 1 D 67
Pearl, Harold, *Dumbo* rev. . . . 29 D 27
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Pease, Chas. G., death, beliefs, career 20 O 22
Peck, Augustus, exhibit of children's work of art classes at Little Red School House (p) 20 O 94
Pediatrics, Amer. Academy of, on child psychology . . . 20 O 42
Peeka, Andreas, use of dogs in World War I . . . 10 N 27
Peep, see Jeep
Peerce, Jan, debut, tenor at Metropolitan, career, Rothafel patron . . . 8 D 40
Pegler, Westbrook, A.F. of L. conv. flays, 27 O 22; flays Congress for strike legislation bill, 8 D 18; Man of the Year candidate (L), 22 D 2
Peiping, see China, Cities & Towns
Peiping Union Medical Coll., carries on scientific research under Jap. occupation (p) . . . 22 D 66
Pelley, Wm. D., violates parole . . . 3 N 41
Penfield, Dr. Wilder, *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization* rev. . . . 3 N 70
Pennsylvania (train), see Railroad Train(s)
Pennsylvania Dutch, see Art
Pennsylvania Dutch, Norristown, Pa. antique show, objects, popularity, boom . . . 27 O 46
Penny(ies), see U.S., Currency
Pepper, Claude, Neutrality Act amendment 3 N 16
Percival, Arthur E., Malaya defense head (p) . . . 22 D 19
Percy, Wm., outstanding book for 1941 (p) . . . 15 D 108
Perekop Isthmus, see World War II, Russia
Perkins, Milo, wins fight to bring Latin Republics into U.S. program, 10 N 77; gets Spaeth's staff, 15 D 92
Permanente Magnesium Plant, Hansgirg arrested at, Kaiser comment . . . 29 D 56
Pershing, John J., offers services to Roosevelt . . . 22 D 10
Persian Gulf, fall of Suez would close . . . 29 D 12
Peru ▶Alien(s), rounds up Japs, 22 D 27: ▶Aviation, steps taken to protect Limatambo Airport against Jap. attacks or sabotage, 15 D 26: ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Medicine, doctor on Andes natives, effect of altitude on hearts, activities, athletics, 6 O 73
Pétain, Henri P., plans for corporative state, 6 O 32; chooses burial place, 6 O 70; commutes Collette death sentence, 13 O 26; harvests grapes, 13 O 78; rumor to give self up as hostage to prevent executions, asks French to stop killing Nazis, 3 N 26; reported ready to sign Hitler document, 24 N 29; accepts Weygand's resignation (p), 1 D 24; confers with Göring, 8 D 27
Peterson, Chesley G., squadron leader of Amer. Eagle Squadron, career, award (p) . . . 1 D 23
Petrillo, Jas., comments on TIME report (L) . . . 13 O 8
Pettengill, Sam'l, lobby against Neutrality Act revision . . . 13 O 14
P-40, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40
P-40F, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40F
Phelps Dodge Corp., OPM to bring up production of Morenci Mines, problems, prices, 10 N 77; works mines 7-day week, 22 D 71
Philadelphia, Penna., Municipal mismanagement, dispute over electing new mayor, sewage system needed, 13 O 19; the Junto revived, history, policies, membership, to keep culture alive, 20 O 70; water polluted, defense contracts, investigation ordered, 27 O 22; water purity discussed (L), 24 N 14
Philadelphia Museum of Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Philadelphia *Record*, published false reports of football results, 17 N 74; flays TIME report on Chilean pres., 8 D 55
Philip Morris & Co., to abide by Big Three court decision; did not stand trial, to be sentenced, 22 D 74; testimony reveals sales increase, 22 D 76
Philippine Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Philippine Is., see World War II, Neutrals; see also World War II, Fronts: Jap. encirclement nearly surrounds, 8 D 16; MacArthur hoped to fortify; needs outlined, 29 D 16: ▶Crime, Isle of Jolo, Sulu Archipelago Moro natives go *juramentado*, kill Christians, 1 D 18; readers comment on TIME report (L), 29 D 5: ▶Politics, Quezon re-elected, 24 N 24: ▶Treasury, has $54 million U.S. credit, 8 D 17: ▶United States, defense of, probable attitude of Japan, Admiral Hart (c), 24 N 37; Quezon deplores lack of Manila air raid defense fuel, blames Sayre, U.S.; Sayre on U.S. not responsible for civilian defense; $54 million credit, 8 D 17
Phillips, Rawlins, claims estate . . . 3 N 56
Phillips, Sir Thos., naval operations in Far East, sees Jap. planes approach, appearance, drowned . . . 22 D 20
Phillips Petroleum Inc., expanding synthetic rubber production, third quarter report . . . 10 N 86
Phoenix *Arizona Republic*, on censorship 13 O 74
Phonograph records, see Music, Instrument(s)
Phosphorus, used for leukemia . . . 6 O 73
Photographer(s), snaps Beecham's picture during performance, ordered to leave hall . . . 3 N 51
Photography, ultraviolet light reveals new nebulae findings, 27 O 57; new Kodacolor process for paper prints, 29 D 44
Photo-Mural, see Art, Mural(s)
Physics, betatron breaks down electrons, cyclotron compared, importance . . . 29 D 44
Piano, see Music, Instrument(s)
Picasso, Pablo, Dale has collection . . . 8 D 43
Pig iron, shortage developing, 22 D 72; production figures, 29 D 58
Pigment(s), Amer. Artists' Professional League petitions govt. for annual ration of paint, 13 basic pigments . . . 1 D 39
Pilot(s), see Aviation
Pilot, editorial on war support quoted 22 D 67
Pimentel Barbosa, Genesio, heads peace comm. to Chavante Indians . . . 15 D 42
Pincus, Alexis, announces findings on nature of glass . . . 24 N 96
Pincus, Gregory, tests on mammal reproduction . . . 1 D 41
Pine Camp, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Pink Star, S.S., sunk . . . 6 O 17
Pino, Manuel, attempted coup squelched 20 O 32
Pinza, Ezio, injured in opera . . . 10 N 74
Pioneer Engineering & Mfg. Co., has bombproof plant for blueprints . . . 24 N 92
Pislam Civ. comments (L) . . . 27 O 8
Pittman, Marvin S., Ga. Regents vote to rehire . . . 15 D 100
Pius XII, Pope, see Pope(s)
Plagiarism, see Crime
Plant(s), reports on reason for plants blooming better after buds are picked, 6 O 69; Knudson uses X-rays to improve, 29 D 45
Plaskett, John S., death . . . 27 O 90
Plastics, making pennies suggested, 17 N 80; invention diverts lumber dust to, 8 D 93
Platt, Louise, married . . . 3 N 52
Pla y Daniel, Enrique, may be cardinal . . . 15 D 67
PM, see N.Y. *PM*
Pocantico Hills, N.Y., John Rockefeller Jr. buys firehouse . . . 17 N 47
Poetry, 1841, 1941 children's writings compared, quoted, 20 O 69; on leaves changing color, 20 O 72; on Stalin, 27 O 25; "Down the Rabbit Hole," British prisoner writes daughter from Germany, 10 N 28; Rudyard Kipling "The Beaches of Lukannon," seal hunting described, 10 N 31; *Marpessa* quoted by Fleet, 17 N 36;
Poindexter, Jos. B., declares emergency at Hawaii when Japs bomb . . . 15 D 22
Poison, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Poisoning, six members of Brazilian peace commission to Chavante Indians poisoned 15 D 42
Poland, see also World War II
Police Show, Fifth Annual gives mock air raid . . . 6 O 46
Polk, R. L., & Co., statistics indicate car sales down . . . 17 N 78
Poll(s) & Survey(s), FORTUNE survey shows decrease in sentiment for bucking Hitler, 6 O 20; Hoover polls Stanford U. faculty on U.S. foreign policy, 13 O 69; Twohey analysis of press attitude on intervention, 20 O 60; Gallup findings on teaching birth control through Govt.

health clinics, 27 O 74; Gallup poll on U.S. cold sufferers, 27 O 74; 90% Catholic priests isolationist, 27 O 77; Gallup poll on U.S. Catholic attitude toward Spanish Civil War, 27 O 78; FORTUNE poll of business executives on defense program, distrust, clogging, fear of New Deal's aims, 3 N 18; on Britain's satisfaction with war cabinet, 3 N 27; Bowling Green, Mo. townsmen on Bennett Clark (L), 10 N 4; Twohey Assoc. measure interventionist press sentiment, 10 N 56; War Dept.'s nationwide inventory of all trucks, 10 N 82; Continental Cong. for Freedom reports Midwest less isolationist, 17 N 17; FORTUNE poll shows U.S. gloomy about future, expect Allied victory, harder work, lower pay, higher prices, for internat'l union, 1 D 17; ranks Chi. *Tribune* as "least reliable," 1 D 60; reports church members' feelings on war discussions in pulpit, interest in religion, 8 D 61; *Montana Hi-way News* polls Wheeler (L), 15 D 6; Hooper report on no. listening to Roosevelt, 22 D 53; Twohey reports interventionist sentiment dropped before Pearl Harbor bombing, 22 D 63
Polygamy, Mormon tells police he was commanded in dream to restore . . . 10 N 21
Pons, Lily, honorary Mayor of Lilypons, Md. . . . 6 O 70
Pontiac, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Pontoon Bridge, see Bridge, rubber
Pooley, Robt. C., on need of fundamentals in education . . . 1 D 57
Pope Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Pope Pius XII, Taylor silent on answer, 6 O 34; on importance of farm life, 20 O 79; urges mutual trust in marriage, 24 N 65; declares church does not want to mix in political institutions or activities, 8 D 60
Population, see U.S.
Portalet Fortress, see France, Crime, Prison(s)
Porter, Katherine A., writes introduction to *A Curtain of Green* . . . 24 N 110
Portland, Ore., blackout, civilian reaction to war, city ordinance on violations passed, 22 D 10; 22 D 11; trains welders in public schools, 22 D 48
Portland *Journal*, circulation compared with *Oregonian* . . . 8 D 56
Portland *Oregonian*, circulation figures, makeup, modernized by Viskniskki, editors, (p) . . . 8 D 56
Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals
Posse, sport, groups, members, activities 20 O 46
Posselt, Erich, magazine defended (L) . . . 8 D 6
Postal, Kelly, called Trotskyite, trial sentence (p) . . . 15 D 30
Poster(s), see also World War II, Art
Poultry, Davidson Bros. get new machinery for grinding gut for chickens . . . 17 N 84
Powell, Abner, Jr., Louis' sparring partner in Army . . . 3 N 41
Powell, Louis H., designs globe and model display (p) . . . 22 D 51
Power, record output, 20 O 84; drought in South, lowest in history, causes power shortage, unnecessary lighting out, 10 N 21; Ickes-Norris fight for control of electric power plants, proposed establishment of Columbia Power Authority to combine Bonneville and Grand Coulee, Roosevelt favors Ickes (p), 17 N 15; new turbine increases steam pressure, cuts coal consumption, viewed as blow to St. Lawrence Waterway, 24 N 98
Power station, movable, emergency lighting apparatus mounted for cities on railroad car, made by Gen'l Electric, distributed by Amer. Gas & Electric . . . 22 D 72
Prague, see World War II, Czecho-Slovakia, Cities & Towns
Pramoj, Mom Rajawongse Seni, defiant at Thailand's surrender . . . 22 D 14
Pratt, Wallace E., reports fewer oil discoveries . . . 17 N 83
Presbyterian Church, pledges support in war effort . . . 22 D 67
President Harrison, S.S., Japs claim captured . . . 22 D 23
Press Assn., buys Reuters, monopoly attacked in Commons, publisher members . . . 3 N 62
Pressed Steel Car Co., Inc., making tanks for Army . . . 10 N 36
Pribilof Archipelago, see Alaska
Price, Homer C., receives subcontract for aircraft accessories, makes machine tools at home for defense program, career (p) . . . 8 D 86
Price(s), Morgenthau for 6% profit limit, drawbacks, advantages, proposals, 6 O 23; Brookings Inst. report on need for controlling wages, farm products to avoid inflation, cartoon, 6 O 79; increase on consumer items after new taxes take effect; Rep. Ford angered at House delay in formulating control bill, 13 O 15; steel scrap dealer violates price ceiling, 20 O 83; Hirsch on U.S. inflation problems, price ceilings, Henderson, Baruch plans compared, 20 O 86; House Banking & Currency Comm. turns down control bill, no wage ceiling, effect on farm prices, 10 N 21; Henderson sets ceiling on lead, 17 N 82; oil up at source, charge wildcatting encouraged, 17 N 84; Gore bill for ceiling on wages, prices, rents, limits farm prices, beaten, 24 N 25; McCormack lines up votes on price control bill, 8 D 17; ceiling for new cars, 8 D 80; Henderson dissatisfied with House control bill, cites needs, 15 D 94; cigaret price control described, 22 D 74
Price, Byron, Roosevelt appoints U.S. censor, duties, govt. advisers (p) . . . 29 D 60
Price Control Bill, see U.S., Congress
Prince, David C., on G. E. post-war plans (p) . . . 3 N 81
Prince of Wales, H.M.S., Cecil Brown broadcasts on sinking . . . 22 D 54
Printers' Ink, changes size . . . 8 D 58
Priority(ies), San Francisco gets for underground garage after excavation is dug (p), 6 O 79; Nelson criticizes system, may use allocations, Browning to head, 6 O 79; on homes over $6,000, effect on building, no. of defense units to be built, shortages, 6 O 86; hurts So. Amer. trade, 13 O 32; OPM forbids new fire engine bells, 13 O 92; violator sells defense goods to non-defense mfrs., 20 O 83; SPAB gives airlines priorities on 228 transports, rules, planes subject to govt. requisition, 20 O 87; SPAB restricts construction, problems, 20 O 90; asked on farm equipment, 27 O 20; OPM approves brass for lipstick-holders, not religious medals, ruling changed, 27 O 72; Nelson on need for allocations, priorities compared, problems, jewelry industry difficulties, 27 O 81; Central Pattern and Foundry Co. first violation, punishment, 27 O 82; trucking feeling shortage, 10 N 82; cause lumber cancellations, operations cut, affect non-defense housing, 10 N 84; Davidson Bros. get new machinery for grinding gut for chickens, 17 N 84; unemployment caused by dramatized, 1 D 50; OPM rationing of lead, tin foil, 8 D 80; golf, tennis balls denied materials, 29 D 10; for air conditioning machinery for blast furnaces, 29 D 57
Prison camp(s), convicts offer for suicide squad duty . . . 29 D 9
Privileges & Elections Comm., see U.S., Congress
Procter & Gamble, sponsors *Against the Storm* program . . . 10 N 49
Production index, see Chart(s)
Professional football, see Football, (Team(s), Professional
Profit(s), Morgenthau for 6% profit limit, drawbacks, advantages, proposals, 6 O 23
Profiteering, War, OPA to investigate defense companies' profits, Walsh predicts "day of reckoning" . . . 15 D 28
Propeller(s), see Aviation
Propeller Club, Amer. Merchant Marine Congress, post-war plans, to use floating box cars 3 N 80
Property requisition bill, see U.S., Congress
Propaganda, see also World War II
Protamine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Protestant(s), merger of interdenominational agencies expected . . . 22 D 68
Protestant Associates of Amer., honored Ickes (L) . . . 6 O 4
Pryon, Walter, congressman oppose shelving . . . 27 O 40
Psephomancy, see Micropaleontology
Psychology, Child, Aldrich on intelligent treatment, crying, thumb sucking, feeding, toilet training . . . 20 O 42
PT-1, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Consolidated PT-1
P-38, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Lockheed P-38
P-36, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-36
Public Health Assn., Amer., Atlantic City meeting, double vaccine for whooping cough and diphtheria announced . . . 27 O 74
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, favors teaching birth control through govt. health clinics; on U.S. cold sufferers, 27 O 74; poll on Catholic attitude toward Spanish Civil War, 27 O 78; findings on church members' feelings on war discussions in pulpit, interest in religion, 8 D 61
Public Opinion, British Inst. of, Gallup poll on Britain's satisfaction with war cabinet 3 N 27
Public utility(ies), Ickes-Norris fight for control of electric plants, proposed establishment of Columbia Power Authority to combine Bonneville and Grand Coulee, Roosevelt favors Ickes (p), 17 N 15; emergency lighting apparatus mounted for cities on railroad car, made by Gen'l Electric, distributed by Amer. Gas Electric, 22 D 72
Publishing, Little, Brown's 1941 successes, best sellers, old books, authors, 29 D. 50; Flumiani convicted (Fortuny Inc.) of mulcting authors, 22 D 64
Pueblo, Colo., builds homes for Indians to help attract tourists . . . 6 O 24
Pufendorf, Sam'l von, citation recalled (p) 13 O 19
Pulitzer Prize, to editor of Portland *Oregonian* . . . 8 D 57
Pullman-Standard Car Mfg. Co., making tanks for Army . . . 10 N 36
Pump(s), new turbine increases steam pressure, cuts coal consumption, viewed as blow to St. Lawrence Waterway . . . 24 N 98
Pump Engineering Service Corp., subcontracts for aircraft accessories . . . 8 D 86
Purcell, Ganson, on possible corporate salaries ceiling . . . 8 D 86
Purnell, Frank, Roosevelt flays for captive coal mine strike, confers with Lewis (p) . . . 24 N 21
Pye, Wm. S., appointed to temporary command . . . 29 D 7
Pyeatt, John S., urges stockholders to reject Missouri Pacific reorganization plan . . . 17 N 84

Q

Queen Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Quennell, Peter, *Byron in Italy* rev. . . . 10 N 98
Quezon y Molina, Manuel L., re-elected pres., campaigns from bed, wins 7 to 1, family (p), 24 N 24; deplores Manila's lack of air raid protection, fuel, blames Sayre, U.S. (p), 8 D 17; cheered in Manila, 22 D 18; regrets loss of *Corregidor*, 29 D 14; title to MacArthur, 29 D 16
Quimper, Bishop of, see Duparc, Adolf
Quinn, Vincent P., Bloomington gouache show . . . 17 N 53
Quisling, Vidkun, pictures on propaganda stamps, party attacked . . . 8 D 28

R

Rabbit(s), fatherless pregnancy induced by cold packs . . . 1 D 41
Racket(s), see Crime
Radio, see also World War II, Communications, Radio: ▶Advertising, Smith Bros., Gillette Safety Razor programs criticized, 29 D 38; ▶Amateur, man provides transmitter at baby's crib, portable receiver for wife, 24 N 16; ▶Audience, Miller corrects TIME report on C.A.B. report on radio listeners (L), 6 O 10; ▶Broadcasting, Murphy Jr. High School, Atlanta, conducts radio broadcast (p), 1 D 54; FM network, commercial stations make first broadcasts, 8 D 48; ▶Censorship, Roosevelt outlines aims for press and air, 22 D 63; no hard and fast rules formulated; analysts asked not to speculate, data on govt. offices censored by Navy, 29 D 36; ▶Commentator(s), war comments on air, Jap. attacks described, 15 D 48; Murrow feted, praised, hardships of war broadcasts described, 15 D 50; ▶Frequency Modulation, commercial stations make first broadcast, 8 D 48; Western Union adapts to telegraphy, 29 D 45; ▶Industry, FCC amends radio regulations, outlined, dispute, 20 O 57; censorship charged by Amer. First, time allotted to isolationists, interventionists, Jan.-Oct. 1941, 10 N 50; N.B.C., C.B.S. injunction against FCC regulations, 10 N 51; U.S. radio sets aside regular programs bring war news, special features, 15 D 48; Chairman Fly observed at Murrow banquet, 15 D 50; FCC chairman declares govt. will not take over radio, 22 D 54; N.Y. *Times* gets *Variety* award, 29 D 36; FCC authorizes new short wave transmitter in Calif., 29 D 36; ▶Listeners, see Radio, Audience; ▶Programs, 100th broadcast to Africa in two languages, 1 D 52; *Against the Storm*, Masefield on, author, rev., 10 N 49; *Any Questions?* B.B.C. program, designed not to stump experts but to draw out, 8 D 49; *Bill of Rights*, anniversary program, 29 D 36; *Court of Missing Heirs*, heir gets $85,000 inheritance, 3 N 56; *Fibber McGee & Molly*, loses first place to Mrs. Roosevelt, 13 O 77; *Hitler Betrayed by Himself*, short-wave broadcasts, 3 N 55; *Hobby Lobby*, hypnotist Klein on, hypnotizes audience members (p), 13 O 55; *Information Please*, transatlantic hook up features Leslie Howard, John Gunther, both fail on answers, 24 N 52; Shaw agrees to appear on, 24 N 66; LaGuardia guest, Maverick stumps, 20 O 67; *Invitation to Learning*, returns to air, Don Quixote discussed, 24 N 51; *Keep 'em Rolling*, sponsored by Office of Emergency Mgt., 17 N 64; *March of TIME*, to return to air, background, plans, 13 O 56; first program, praised, criticized, Roosevelt voice recorded (L), 3 N 2; parody by soldiers at Camp Roberts, 17 N 64; broadcast to Europe, So. Amer. every week (L), 1 D 6; *N.Y. Times*, broadcasts news every hr., 8 D 50; *Report to the Nation*, finishes first year, program, popularity, discussed, author, personnel, priorities unemployment dramatized, 1 D 50; *Rudy Vallee Hour*, Barrymore ill, Lionel replaces, 27 O 48; *Studio X*, mentioned, 24 N 54; *Three-Ring Time*, begins, Dec. 12, 24 N 54; *Uncle Don*, home burns, 17 N 47; *Union Now*, serial reading broadcast, 24 N 52; *We the People*, Carroll Alcott on program, 29 D 36; ▶Script, *The Writer's Radio Theater, 1940–1941* rev., ten best script writers, 27 O 48; ▶Set(s), TIME report on corrected, statistics (L), 6 O 10; tax increase, prices up, 13 O 15; ▶Short wave, Office of Coordinator of Information sends short wave releases to combat Nazi propaganda, examples, WRUL cultural programs, stations, plans, 3 N 54; Office of Coordinator of Information buys G.E. Calif. transmitter for anti-Axis news, 29 D 36; ▶Station(s), no. in 1940 compared with 1927, sales and profits figures, 24 N 54; *JOAK*, Japs use for propaganda, 29 D 36; *KCKN*, broadcasts serial reading of *Union Now*; owned by Arthur Capper, 24 N 52; *KGFX*, Mrs. McNeil broadcasts hospital lists, weather, 27 O 50; *Station of the European Revolution*, on Hitler threat to Germans, world, 10 N 31; *WABC*, new transmitter (p), 27 O 52; *WGEO*, G.E. station taken over by Office of Coordination, 29 D 36; *WJNO*, *Variety* cites, 29 D 36; *WMPS*, manager apologizes for commercial war copy, 29 D 36; *WOR*, cowgirl wears microphone while riding bronco, 20 O 58; owns W71NY station, 8 D 48; brings early reports of Jap. attack, 15 D 48; *WQXR*, to broadcast jazz and blues, founder, income, 17 N 63; *WRUL*, short-wave cultural programs, 3 N 56; *W71NY*, first full time FM station, 8 D 48; *WSOY*, excitement of war news, station uproar (L), 29 D 2; *XMHA*, anti-Axis newscasts annoy Japs, Nazis in Far East, 29 D 36; ▶Transmitter(s), new WABC in Long Is. Sound (p), 27 O 52
Raeder, Erich, confers with Axis leaders on war aims . . . 22 D 15
Raft(s), sailing, four men sail to Rio, petition pres. for social security benefits, public reception, privileges granted (p) . . . 8 D 30
Railroad(s), Negro troops to guard, 29 D 49; ▶Atlantic & North Carolina, state ownership failure, history, Edwards leases, success, 20 O 91; ▶Atlantic Coast Line, owns 51% of Louisville & Nashville common stock, dividends, net profit, 1 D 75; ▶Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R., stranded war supplies for conquered nations found in Hoboken yards (p), 20 O 83; ▶Louisville & Nashville, buys huge supplies of rolling stock for defense traffic; brings prosperity, common stock dividend up, history, president, revenues, net operating income, map,

1 D 75: ▶Missouri Pacific R.R., Pyeatt urges stockholders to reject reorganization plan, 17 N 84: ▶Pennsylvania R.R., *Pennsylvania* hits cylinder head on track, crashes at Dunkirk, O., demolishes control tower, 11 dead, 42 injured, 17 N 18: ▶Southern Railway, debt free, able to resume dividends, 29 D 58: ▶Trans-Sahara R.R., work progresses, 29 D 24
Railroad accident(s), *Pennsylvania* hits cylinder head on track, crashes at Dunkirk, O., demolishes control tower, 11 dead, 42 injured 17 N 18
Railroad freight, new cars in service, 24 N 88; petitions I.C.C. for 10% increase in passenger, freight rates; traffic rise, chart, 22 D 73; carloadings down, 29 D 58
Railroad industry, Timken ads refute for technical backwardness, urge change to roller bearings on freight cars, advantages, cost, 27 O 86; October peak passed, carloadings down, chart, freight statistics, 10 N 78; freight rise, earnings reports, 10 N 87; threaten strike, 5 independent brotherhoods, 14 A.F. of L. non-operating unions demand raise, railroads declare boost would break them, fact finding bd. recommendations, 17 N 16; brotherhoods threaten nation-wide strike, issue set of rules, would cripple U.S., salaries noted, 24 N 21; new freight cars in service, 24 N 88; nation-wide strike still uncertain, 1 D 17; national strike threat settled, 8 D 19; gigantic troop movements for holidays, map, 8 D 79; petitions I.C.C. for 10% increase in passenger, freight rates; traffic rise, chart, 22 D 73
Railroad shortline, Atlantic & No. Car. state ownership failure, history, Edwards leases, success . . . 20 O 91
Railroad train(s), building at 35% of capacity, 10 N 80; *Pennsylvania* crashes at Dunkirk, O. . . . 17 N 18
Railroad troop transportation, railroad rates in effect for servicemen, 22 D 74; Hall bill to get draftees home for Xmas; railroads work staggered schedule, 10 N 82; Louisville and Nashville preparations, 1 D 75
Rajagopalachariar, C., on India's defense . . . 22 D 28
Ramberg, Victor C., mercy killing . . . 27 O 36
Rammelkamp, Chas. H., Jr., on gramicidin 17 N 60
Ramspeck, Robt., sponsors Norton anti-strike bill . . . 8 D 18
Rand, Sally, announces engagement to married man . . . 13 O 77
Randolph, A. Philip, claims A.F. of L. discrimination in defense work . . . 27 O 22
Randolph, Marion, *Grim Grow the Lilacs* rev. . . . 1 D 92
Ranke, Hermann, FBI seizes . . . 22 D 13
Rankin, Jeannette, votes against war, 15 D 19; refuses to vote for war on Germany, Italy, 22 D 22
Rape, see Crime
Rascher, Sigurd, plays saxophone with Nat'l Symphony, sketch . . . 6 O 59
Rat(s), butchered, sold in Belgium . . . 17 N 28
Ration(s), see also World War II: OPM rationing lead, tinfoil, 8 D 80
Rausch Nut & Mfg. Co., strike delays defense . . . 15 D 28
Rauschning, Hermann, in U.S., writings, predictions on Hitler's future plans (p) . . . 3 N 19
Ravdin, Isidor S., blood clot operation . . . 3 N 71
Rawlings, Marjorie K., married . . . 10 N 73
Raw materials, survey of defense materials supplies . . . 15 D 87
Ray, Man, formed Société Anonyme for collecting modern art . . . 17 N 54
Rayburn, Sam'l, leads admin. forces for Neutrality Act repeal to arm merchant ships for war zones (p), 24 N 22; on price control bill, 8 D 17
Rayner, Chas. B., heads EDB Far East division . . . 15 D 92
Razumovsky, Prince Leon M. von, see Makohin, Jacob
R.C.A. Mfg. Co., Inc., Victor sells two records for price of one . . . 13 O 61
RCA Victor Co., record sales, prices . . . 22 D 56
Reader's Digest, ex-prisoner writer arrested for plagiarism, 3 N 66; biggest print run on record, 17 N 74
Reading, conference, U.S. students' habits, recordings, films, no. of U.S. illiterates, Teachers of English conf. . . . 1 D 57
Ready, Michael J., praised Roosevelt for encouraging religion in Russia . . . 27 O 78
Red Cross, Amer., training women as nurses' aides to help in shortage, course, 13 O 81; *Angels of Mercy* official song, 17 N 70; gets lowest war risk ins. rates, 24 N 88; Roosevelt opens drive, 22 D 9; enlist 100,000 workers in Chi., 22 D 11; First Aid courses, registration boom, acrostic, rules, 29 D 34
Red Cross, British, praise Russian hospitals, work, equipment . . . 27 O 17
Reed, Mary, U.S. Protestants honor, Chandag Leprosarium . . . 27 O 70
Reed, Stanley F., Supreme Ct. member (p) 8 D 18
Reed, Vergil D., says population figures will drop after 1980 . . . 8 D 38
Reeves, Jos. M., on Pearl Harbor Inquiry Bd. . . . 29 D 7
Refregier, Anton, murals for San Francisco's Rincon Annex Post Office . . . 17 N 54
Refrigeration, ship to England insulated with lard . . . 1 D 74
Rehearsal Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Reilly, Gerard D., on NLRB, sketch . . . 20 O 21
Reinhardt, Aurelia H., pledges war aid 22 D 67
Religion, TIME praised for handling news (L), 17 N 6; Catholic writer flays Protestants, *The Story of Amer. Catholicism* rev., 17 N 44; revived interest in, on campus, courses, lectures, editorials, 8 D 65; over 2,000 Amer. Protestant missionaries, 600 Catholics to remain in Japan, 15 D 67; official heads of Protestant churches reply to TIME's questionnaire on war sentiment; reaction of church periodicals, 22 D 67
Religious News Service, details of Nazi Church, religious persecution of Christian sects 10 N 88
Remarque, Erich M., applies for U.S. citizenship . . . 20 O 68
Renoir, Auguste, paintings exhibited at Duveen's . . . 8 D 44
Reo Motor Car Co., to build rubber tired tanks for Army . . . 1 D 34
Reproduction, see Medicine
Republican Party, Willkie manifesto on foreign policy, quoted, importance, 3 N 16; fear Willkie may split, rumor Willkie read out of party, denied, 17 N 17
Republic Aviation Corp., 24 hr. day production in effect . . . 22 D 71
Republic Pictures Corp., jokes on thrift, finances, profits . . . 20 O 98
Republic Steel Corp., OPM proposes new electric plant, capacity, increase . . . 10 N 84
Repulse, H.M.S., Cecil Brown broadcasts description of sinking . . . 22 D 54
Retail sale(s), rush starts on buying before tax bill, luxury, excise taxes outlined, 6 O 20; Sears, Roebuck and Montgomery Ward expect drop, reserve set up, buying reduced; retailers expect big Christmas trade, 1 D 71; Christmas trade off, 22 D 34
Retreading, see Automobile tire(s)
Reuben James, U.S.S. (destroyer), Roosevelt reports on sinking, 10 N 17; sailor's letter to sister, details on sinking, crew, heroism of original Reuben James (p), 10 N 24
Reuters, stock sold to Newspaper Proprietors' Assn., monopoly attacked in Commons, staff, budget . . . 3 N 62
Revenue Act, see U.S., Law(s)
Revere Copper & Brass Co., copper shortage, lays off 12% workers . . . 17 N 78
Reynaud, Paul, rumor to be tried at war's end, 13 O 78; ordered moved to new jail, 27 O 32; awaiting trial, charged with France's downfall, 24 N 31
Reyniers, Jas. A., tends monkey in sterilized air and cage . . . 8 D 93
Reynolds, R. J., Tobacco Co., convicted of monopoly, 3 N 75; sentenced for monopoly, new trial refused, find, "conspiracy" described, 22 D 74
Reynolds, Richard S., protests ban on lead, tin foil (p) . . . 8 D 82
Reynolds, Robt. R., married, 20 O 81; ill, 8 D 76
Reynolds, Tom, to write for Field's new Chi. paper . . . 3 N 66
Reynolds, Wm. N., convicted of monopoly 3 N 75
Reynolds Metals Co., hit by lead, tin foil ban, prices . . . 8 D 80
Rheumatic fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Rheumatic heart, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Rhinelander, Philip, daughter's annuity from estate . . . 17 N 48
Rhinoceros, first born in captivity (p) . . . 20 O 74
Rhodes, Sir Godfrey, director of transportation through Iran . . . 6 O 26
Rhodesia, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, caught discussing British peace with Ciano, 20 O 30; attends Pétain-Göring conf., 8 D 27
Rice, Alexander H., wife's estate . . . 1 D 59
Rice, Craig, *Trial by Fury* rev. . . . 1 D 92
Rich, Dan'l C., Chi. Art Inst. exhibit . . . 3 N 38
Richardson, Stanley P., work with Coordinator of Information, sends out short wave releases . . . 3 N 54
Richelieu, Cardinal, book about rev. (p) . . . 6 O 97
Ricketts, Edward F., *Sea of Cortez* rev. 22 D 64
Riess, Curt, *Total Espionage* rev. . . . 1 D 88
Rieve, Emil, to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Riggio, Vincent, convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Riggs, Bobby, joins pro ranks in tennis, starts tour . . . 8 D 46
Rio de Janeiro, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
Rios, Anibal, plotters hoped to proclaim pres. of Panama, refused to resign after coup, remained out of country . . . 8 D 30
Ripley, Robt. L., marathon pianist sues 27 O 60
Ritchie, Neil M., new Libyan commander, sketch, 22 D 26; directs British forces opposing Nazis in desert warfare, 29 D 19
Rizzuto, Phil, outstanding rookie in baseball . . . 24 N 76
Road(s), see also World War II, Transportation: mixture of clay and sand strong as cement, 24 N 92; Yreka, Calif, citizens in 5 counties "secede," demand better roads in Calif. and Oregon, 15 D 28
Robbins, Saul, writes parody on March of TIME . . . 17 N 64
Robert, Lawrence W., Jr., gets blackeye, 10 N 74; asks Georgia Bd. of Regents to reinstate 2 members, governor challenges decision, 15 D 100
Roberts, Owen J., Supreme Ct. member (p), 8 D 18; heads bd. to investigate Pearl Harbor, 29 D 7
Robertson, Alfred, wins six-in-seven (p) 20 O 45
Robertson, Reuben, named to labor council 22 D 35
Robins Drydock and Repair Co., strike . . . 20 O 21
Robinson, Frances M., Roosevelt vetoes NRA expense account . . . 3 N 41
Robinson, Fred'k B., death . . . 27 O 90
Robinson, Ray, career, defeats, Zivic (p) 10 N 63
Robinson, Wilfred H., on dental cavities 10 N 59
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., Chi. U. donations, influence (p), 6 O 63; buys firehouse at Pocantico Hills, N. Y., rents to village, 17 N 47
Rockefeller, Nelson, *En Guardia* magazine defended (L), 8 D 6; releases Spaeth and staff to EDB, 15 D 92
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Welch established, endowments . . . 13 O 80
Rocksie, (horse) Margaret Cotter rides in show . . . 10 N 64
Rockwell, Francis, escapes bombing . . . 22 D 17
Rodeo, cowgirl wears microphone while riding bronco . . . 20 O 58
Rodzinski, Artur, conducts *Show Boat* score with Cleveland Symphony . . . 3 N 51
Roebling, John A., making amphibian tractors . . . 13 O 38
Roentgen Ray Soc., Amer., conv., reports 6 O 73
Rogers, Henry H., III, moves to Southampton, complains to police about missing tree 24 N 65
Rohde, Mrs. Ruth B. L., *Report to the Nation* program on govt. bureau activities . . . 1 D 50
Roland, Gilbert, daughter born . . . 22 D 48
Rolfe, Benj., married . . . 3 N 41
Rolph, Thos., examines Eccles on taxes 13 O 15
Romilly, Esmond M. D., reported missing 15 D 53
Rommel, Erwin, handles supplies and repair problems efficiently, 15 D 32; reported abandoning Bengasi, retreating toward Tripoli, 29 D 19
Rooney, Mickey, birthday, 6 O 88; engaged, 22 D 48
Roosevelt, Rozmyslaws family changes name to . . . 3 N 89
Roosevelt, Elliott, to be combat observer, 27 O 42; in Air Force (p), 29 D 8
Roosevelt, Franklin D., see also Roosevelt-Churchill Conf.: omitted China in Freedom of the Seas speech, 6 O 34; quotes Constitution, Lippmann criticizes offhand remarks at press conf. on Russian religion, 13 O 13; conf. on Neutrality Act revision, 13 O 14; picture of bed born in, investigates town houses for sale, 13 O 17; confers with Doughton on broadening Social Security, 13 O 18; aircraft production 46% of goal; on program to rehabilitate draftees deferred due to health, 13 O 38; TIME outlines diary of opinions on religion in Russia, 13 O 46; on aid being sent to Russia, claims Russia far from defeat, Nazis publ. version of letter to Stalin, quoted, puzzle, 20 O 17; Donovan's dream of world activity globe for, 20 O 18; Neutrality Act amendment message, 20 O 18; message to A.F. of L. on defense strikes, 20 O 21; Landon on seeking fourth term, 27 O 18; at Hyde Park, 27 O 19; on holding nose in Phila. in 1917, 27 O 22; message to Castillo on Argentine-U.S. trade treaty, 27 O 86; Navy Day speech on Nazis shooting U.S. ships, firing first shot, on secret Nazi map of So. America, secret Nazi plan to abolish religion, on Lewis' defiance, 3 N 13; Wood writes to ask Congress for war declaration, opinions compared (p), 3 N 15; details of new Victory Program, 3 N 16; endorses LaGuardia candidacy, Flynn criticism, 3 N 17; flays Nazi butcheries in France, 3 N 26; confers with Mackenzie King, 10 N 17; Nazis refute on outlawing religion; deny secret map, undeclared war in Atlantic, sinkings; denies U.S. will break relations, 10 N 17; book *Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat* rev., 10 N 18; on Air Associates strike, 10 N 20; refuses to comment on sinkings, parable on World War I attack, 10 N 24; charges re German naval forces refuted, 10 N 29; reporters' enthusiasms cool, 10 N 58; on Nazi secret plan for abolishing all existing religions, 10 N 88; Armistice Day address, defense of liberty, democracy, compares 1917; discusses post-war plans, problems of clothing and feeding Europe; promises Internat'l Labor Office, chief role, 17 N 13; writes Stalin on Lend-Lease aid, guarantees steady supplies, 17 N 14; TVA power plant controversy, agrees with Ickes against Norris, 17 N 15; Hitler flays, 17 N 19; postpones vacation, discusses labor defense with Baruch, entertains Diana Hopkins with *Dumbo* at White House, 24 N 19; confers with John L. Lewis on coal strike, says U.S. will never order closed shop, decries Hitler methods, 24 N 20; House backs Neutrality Act repeal, to arm merchant ships, send into war zones, 24 N 22; Vandenberg reveals secret treaty between U.S. and Britain, 24 N 25; orders U.S. Marines to leave Shanghai, 24 N 29; Dutch Guiana seized, Japs temporarily stalemated, approves anti-strike legislation, signs repealers to Sections II, III, IV of Neutrality Act, 1 D 13; receives Iceland's first minister, 1 D 14; requests $380 million for arming merchant vessels, 1 D 32; visits Warm Springs, quick return, speaks of serious times ahead, 8 D 15; asked Quezon not to use emergency powers, 8 D 17; sends Bullitt to report on Near East, 8 D 20; and rumored plan to raze Belgrade, threaten reprisals, 8 D 29; flays TIME report on Chilean pres., 8 D 55; to launch $100 billion Victory program, 8 D 79; opposes sugar bill, 8 D 83; orders Army and Navy to fight back, 15 D 18; calls War Council, addresses Congress, asks for war declaration against Japan, signs resolution, discusses with Litvinoff (p), 15 D 18; review of diplomacy with Japan, sends personal message to Emperor, 15 D 27; plan for A.E.F. charges by Chi. *Tribune*, 15 D 29; Tobin protests to on Dunne and union leaving A.F. of L., 15 D 29; NBC rebroadcasts address to Congress, 15 D 48; Victory program, 15 D 74; and N.A.M., 15 D 92; lectures press on censorship; appearance; broadcasts speech on Pacific attack, forecasts long war; sends Knox to Hawaii, urges Congress to remove ban on A.E.F.; opens Red Cross drive; asks declaration of war on Germany and Italy, signs declaration, 22 D 9; lists 88 yrs. of U.S.-Jap. relations, 22 D 9; confers with Litvinoff,

Hopkins, Taylor, 22 D 9; accepts Pershing's offer of services on anniversary of Bill of Rights, 22 D 10; outlines Victory program requirements, 22 D 14; thanks Flynn and Martin for political unity support, 22 D 33; appoints Wm. H. Davis to labor council, members named, 22 D 35; Hooper report of no. listening to broadcasts, 22 D 53; outlines censorship aims to press and air, makes speech, 22 D 63; defense industries start operations for capacity production, 7 day week decree, 22 D 71; appoints bd. to investigate Pearl Harbor, 29 D 7; creates nat'l industrial recruiting service, 29 D 8; allocates $10 million from emergency funds to Hawaii, 29 D 10; expected to remove LaGuardia from defense post, 29 D 11; confers with Churchill in Washington; Allied High Command formulated, 29 D 12; labor's refusal of industrial peace disappoints, 29 D 26; Bill of Rights program, 29 D 36; urges collegians to wait until called to draft, 29 D 40

Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., obituary for brother in *My Day*, 6 O 17; on religion in Russia, 13 O 46; no. of radio program outlets, 13 O 77; on Nazi immorality, 27 O 19; meets Windsors (p), 10 N 18; newspaper reporting criticized, 10 N 58; sponsors Lash for Naval Reserve (p), 24 N 41; sons in service, 29 D 8; OCD activities; unrest in ranks, contradictory orders, Lippmann criticizes, 29 D 11

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., in U.S. Naval Reserve (p), 29 D 8; son born, 29 D 42

Roosevelt, G. Hall, death, career, sister writes obituary (p), 6 O 17; death, 6 O 88

Roosevelt, Jas., in Marines (p) . . . 29 D 8

Roosevelt, Mrs. Jas. (Betsey C.), divorce settlement . . . 17 N 48

Roosevelt, John A., in U.S. Naval Reserve (p) . . . 29 D 8

Roosevelt, Kermit, and Internat'l Mercantile Marine law suit . . . 13 O 88

Roosevelt, Philip J., death . . . 17 N 85

Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., made Brigadier General . . . 29 D 8

Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., invited reporters in White House . . . 10 N 58

Roosevelt-Churchill Conf., Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just & Durable Peace outlines 8 points, suggestions for improving, plan, 13 O 43; article IV quoted, 1 D 14; called deceitful in Parliament, 8 D 33

Roosevelt Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Rosary, Mohammedan, described (L) . . . 1 D 2

Rosas, Ezequiel, see Tupá Mbaé

Rose, Billy, sues Canadian Nat'l Exhibition for calling show "Aquacade" . . . 13 O 78

Rose Bowl, see Football

Rosenberg, Alfred, appointed to Civil Administration post in eastern region, 24 N 29; named Reich Minister in East, career, book reception in English (p), 1 D 25

Rosendahl, Chas. E., gets first new blimp, belief in dirigible importance (p) . . . 6 O 45

Rosenstiel, Lewis, plan for liquor industry to make alcohol for govt. . . . 13 O 92

Rosenwald, Lessing, one-time Amer. Firster, resigned, 6 O 19; announces house to house drive for scrap steel, 22 D 72

Ross, Nancy W., *Farthest Reach: Oregon and Washington* rev. . . . 8 D 102

Rosten, Leo C., book *Hollywood: The Movie Colony—the Movie Makers* rev. . . . 1 D 82

Rostov, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns

Rota, see World War II, Bases

Rothschild, Edouard de, racing stables seized, auctioned . . . 10 N 75

Rowe, Peter T., career, hardships, ill (p) 1 D 44

Royal Wally, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)

Rozeboom, Lloyd E., makes malaria tests on mosquito parasite, gets Amer. Soc. of Tropical Medicine award . . . 24 N 71

Rozmyslaws, family changes name to Roosevelt . . . 3 N 89

Rubber, reason for elasticity, 6 O 69; sources of U.S. supply, stocks on hand, 15 D 87; tire rationing conserves, 22 D 34; bridge design with steel, for Army (p), 29 D 48; retreading tires saves, methods, described, industry Big Four welcomes saving, supplies, materials (p), 29 D 53

Rubber, Guayule, Agriculture Dept. to plant in Southwest, description, planting, sources, production data, prices, Intercontinental owns all seeds . . . 29 D 53

Rubber, synthetic, non-metallic aluminum substitute tested with bullet, 13 O 50; milkweed substitute, 27 O 57; Phillips Petroleum expanding production, 10 N 86; yearly production rate, 15 D 87; better than true rubber in balloon barrage; "elastomers"; processes; Germany exchanges patents; cost comparison; consumption, research demands, 22 D 45; guayule rubber has advantages, 29 D 54

Rubenstein, Helena, employes strike . . . 17 N 16

Rubinstein, Artur, career, recording, tours, no kin to Anton . . . 8 D 39

Ruch, Chas. G. E., Nazis force retirement 6 O 77

Ruiz Guinazu, Enrique, reveals device to retain Argentine neutrality . . . 15 D 26

Rumania ▶King Carol, Mexican police stop car . . . 13 O 77

Russell, Jane, Navy sends loving cups . . . 20 O 67

Russell, Jos., habitual prisoner, writes stories, arrested for plagiarism, real name (p) . . . 3 N 64

Russell, Rosalind, engaged, 27 O 90; married, 3 N 52

Russell, Sam M., flays Lewis . . . 10 N 19

Russia, see also World War II, World War II Fronts, Eastern: ▶Cities & Towns, *Kuibyshev*, history, described, famines, new capital (p), 3 N 25; *Moscow*, Red Square (p), 17 N 19; *Stalinsk*, peacetime view (p), 17 N 25: ▶Coal, Nazis lose chance to get, 22 D 25: ▶Constitution, Article 124 quoted on religion, 13 O 13: ▶Education, mechanics well trained, brilliant students don't pay, 27 O 17: ▶Famine, Duranty on 1921, 3 N 25: ▶Farming, Duranty on 1921 famine, 3 N 25: scorched earth policy, effect on Nazi occupied Ukraine, 10 N 27: ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, fall of Suez Canal, closing of Persian Gulf would halt supplies, 29 D 12: ▶History, Stalin's career, 27 O 25: ▶Industry, Harriman mission claims much moved beyond Urals, 27 O 17; speed up of arms equipment, Sulzberger comment on women in factories, labor plentiful, Ural district highly developed, shortage of manganese and mercury, many oil fields, mountain strongholds compared with China, 17 N 21: ▶Labor, speed up of arms equipment, Sulzberger comment on women in factories, labor plentiful, Ural district highly developed, shortage of manganese and mercury, many oil fields, 17 N 21: ▶*Map(s)*, see World War II, Russia: ▶Oil, 93% in Caucasus, British plan to help protect, 6 O 25; Caucasus no barrier to, important fields at Baku, Grozny, Maikop, 1 D 22; Nazis lose chance to get, 22 D 25: ▶Purge(s), Davies on reasons for 1938 trials, 29 D 24: ▶Religion, Constitution quoted on, Roosevelt on freedom, criticism, Harriman to discuss with Stalin, to try to get guarantee for Lend-Lease aid, 13 O 13; TIME outlines Roosevelt diary of opinions on, church opposition, return to faith seen, activities since 1918, no. of churches, 13 O 46: ▶Revolution, Stalin's career, 27 O 25; anniversary, Stalin speaks, 17 N 20: ▶States & Provinces, *Ukraine*, terrain described, 1 D 25: ▶Ural Mts., Harriman mission claims industry moved beyond, 27 O 17

Russian War Relief, benefit, song for quoted . . . 3 N 51

Rust Engineering Co., installs air conditioning units . . . 29 D 58

Ruth, Geo. H., wants $100,000 worth of defense bonds . . . 29 D 40

Ryan, Wm. O., on air raid defense tactics . . . 22 D 61

Ryti, Risto, proposes postponing elections, 6 O 36; reaffirms Finland's stand against Nazis, Hull warns to stop fighting Russia, 10 N 30; refuses to accept U.S. demands regarding Russia, 24 N 29

S

Saarinen, Eero, modern furniture . . . 6 O 60

Saigon, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China

St. John the Divine Cathedral, completion ceremony, cost, size, architect (p) . . . 8 D 59

St. Lawrence Waterway, development of new high pressure turbine viewed as blow to . . . 24 N 98

St. Louis, Mo., TIME reports civilian reaction, more draftees . . . 22 D 11

Salary(ies), see Wage(s)

Salinas, Calif., has experiment station for guayule rubber . . . 29 D 54

Salmon, in Columbia River endangered by Bonneville, Grand Coulee dams, habits, fish ladders, fish gate (p) . . . 17 N 18

Salt Lake City, Utah, commissioners hire experts; lose jobs . . . 22 D 80

Samuel, Bernard, problems of mayoralty, dispute over (p) . . . 13 O 19

San Antonio, Tex., Liberty Belles date draftees (p) . . . 20 O 38

Sandburg, Carl, says Garibaldi was not asked to lead Union troops . . . 8 D 77

Sanders, Walter C., Timken Roller Bearing ad on railroads . . . 27 O 86

San Diego, Calif., 3000 housing units completed for Cons. Aircraft, 17 N 36; naval construction threatened by strike, Admirals' ultimatum, unions agree, 24 N 22

San Francisco, Calif., gets priorities for underground garage after excavation is dug (p), 6 O 79; sport posse, activities, 20 O 48; Refregier's murals in Rincon Annex Post Office, 17 N 54; enemy planes sighted, no bombing, 15 D 18; Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. sandbagged (p), 22 D 11; air raid scares start, bank sand bagged, radio off (p), 22 D 11

San Francisco Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)

San Francisco Opera, see Music, Opera companies

Sanger, Margaret, birth control work, clinics, 25th anniversary, career (p) . . . 27 O 74

San Jose, Calif., enemy planes sighted, no bombing . . . 15 D 18

Santa Anita, Calif., winter racing season closed . . . 22 D 11

Santa Anita Track, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)

Santa Cruz, Calif., civilians evacuated, sent inland . . . 22 D 11

Sao Pedro (sailing raft), reaches Rio, four men petition pres. (p) . . . 8 D 30

Sapelo Island, Ga., Menaboni murals . . . 20 O 95

Saratoga, see Dancing, Ballet(s)

Sarawak, see Malay States, States & Provinces; also World War II, Malaya

Sarawak, Raja of, see Malay States, States & Provinces

Sargent, Albert M., designs bombproof plant for plans . . . 24 N 92

Sarnoff, David, primitive wireless catches *Titanic* signals in 1912 . . . 24 N 54

Saroyan, Wm., to open saloon, 6 O 70; *Saroyan's Fables* rev., 17 N 98; reader praises TIME rev. of *Saroyan's Fables* (L), 15 D 12

Sato, Kiokatu, credo quoted . . . 22 D 25

Saturday Evening Post, increased circulation, raises advertising rates, 17 N 73; price paid Knox for article on Navy, 8 D 58

Saw, U, in London, wants charter rights for Burma (p), 3 N 27; exchanges words with Churchill over dominion status, to see Roosevelt, 17 N 28

Sax, Adolphe, honored, invented saxophone . . . 17 N 70

Sayao, Bidu, sings with San Francisco Opera . . . 20 O 51

Sayre, Francis, Quezon blames for lack of Manila defense; says U.S. not responsible for civilian defense (p) . . . 8 D 17

Scavenius, Erik, signs Anti-Comintern Pact, students flay, riots, career . . . 8 D 29

Schechter, Abe, re West Coast alert . . . 22 D 53

Schellenberg, Walter H., head of German spy bureau, at Amer. First rally . . . 1 D 90

Schenck, Jos., friendly with Bioff, testifies at trial, loaned money to buy farm . . . 17 N 17

Schenck, Nicholas M., testifies on Browne, Bioff racket, strike threats (p), 20 O 20; friendly with Bioff, 17 N 17

Schiaparelli, Elsa, discusses skirt lengths . . . 24 N 65

Schmitt, Bernadotte, says German people must be crushed on own soil . . . 1 D 57

Schmitz, D. A., ousted as Gen'l Aniline pres. . . . 10 N 83

Schneiderman, Wm., U.S. citizenship fraud charged; Willkie to defend . . . 8 D 20

Schofield Barracks, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad

Schonberg, Arnold, guest conductor, Rehearsal Symphony . . . 29 D 46

Schrafft, Geo. F., married . . . 13 O 58

Sciences, Nat'l Academy of, meeting, reports . . . 27 O 57

Scranton, Penna., to have coal source survey . . . 8 D 16

Scrap steel, saved for defense program, Tacoma Narrows Bridge, Library of Congress, 8 D 89; shortage developing, 22 D 72

Scribner's Commentator, moves to Lake Geneva, Wis., excites curiosity, called "The Strangers" . . . 17 N 74

Seabiscuit, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)

Seal(s), seal hunting, Pribilof Is. Alaska, Jap.-Canada-U.S. pact ends, U.S. mission starts to chart habits (p) . . . 10 N 31

Searchlight(s), used in Atlantic seaboard attack rehearsal on N.Y.C. . . . 20 O 35

Sears, Chas. B., report finds Bridges Communist . . . 6 O 24

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Wood's holdings, business, 6 O 19; 1942 sales drop expected, reserve set up, buying reduced, 1 D 71; corronizing process used on spray tanks, 29 D 45

Seattle, Wash., TIME reports civilian reaction to war, 22 D 10; blackout, 22 D 11

Seattle Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony

Seattle *Times*, publisher Blethen dies, career . . . 10 N 56

Seaver, Jane, OCD post . . . 29 D 11

Secession, Oregon county displeased, joins Calif. . . . 20 O 12

Secret weapon(s), see Arms Equipment, also World War II, Great Britain, Arms Equipment

See, Alonzo B., death . . . 29 D 42

Seeing Eye (dog), registers footprint on wedding certificate as witness; another registers at library . . . 15 D 13

Seeley, Mabel, *The Chuckling Fingers* rev. . . . 6 O 100

Seevers, Maurice H., on morphine . . . 27 O 57

Selective Service Veterans of Amer., first unit organized . . . 8 D 70

Sell, Kurt, FBI seizes . . . 22 D 13

Sellars, Eleanore K., *Murder a la Mode* rev. . . . 6 O 100

Sellers, David F., on naval training . . . 29 D 42

Selznick, David O., buys United Artists partnership . . . 13 O 78

Selznick, Myron, Flynn settles suit . . . 27 O 60

Senate Defense Investigating Comm., see U.S., Congress, Truman Comm.

Sergius, Patriarch, see Metropolitan Sergius

Serrano Suñer, Ramón, on importance of Axis victory to Europe, 27 O 32; interview with Hoare, German relations, 29 D 22

Servo, Marty, to fight Ray Robinson . . . 10 N 63

Seward, see Alaska, Cities & Towns

Sewer(s), cow gets lost in Jersey, wanders 12 mi., rescued (p) . . . 24 N 25

Shahpur, see World War II, Iran, Cities & Towns

Shanghai, see China, Cities & Towns

Shapiro, Herbert, makes tests on rabbits, fatherless pregnancy induced by cold packs . . . 1 D 41

Shaposhnikov, Boris (p), 10 N 28; new Russian chief of staff attacking Germans 17 N 20

Shaw, G. B., answers questions of *Cavalcade* on war, 24 N 32; agrees to appear in *Information Please* program, 24 N 66

Shaw, U.S.S. (destroyer), reported sunk at Pearl Harbor . . . 22 D 16

Shedd, Clarence P., finds new interest in religion in colleges . . . 8 D 65

Sheep, U.S. production up . . . 8 D 19

Shell(s), see Arms Equipment, Ammunition

Shelley, Percy B., cremation of (p) . . . 10 N 98

Shepard, John, III, FM radio reception . . . 8 D 48

Sheridan, Ann, kissing record, 6 O 70; honorary editor of *Harvard Advocate*, 20 O 67

Sherwood, Henry N., loses job because of wrong baptism . . . 22 D 68

Shideman, F. E., on morphine . . . 27 O 57

Shimada, Shigetaro, new cabinet post . . . 27 O 31

Shinn, Clement L., decision in Hearst law suit . . . 3 N 82
Shinwell, Emanuel, on need for aid to Russia, 20 O 25; demands debate on British aid to Russia, 27 O 32; on Britain invading continent, 3 N 27
Ship(s) & Shipping, 14 new merchant ships launched, Liberty Fleet Day, 6 O 46; govt. subsidy cut, business boom, trade statistics, routes, rates, profits, 6 O 83; Navy orders merchantmen to go to friendly ports, locations, cases, 27 O 82; Amer. Merchant Marine Congress, post-war plans, to use floating box cars, 3 N 80; Maritime Comm. orders concrete barges, 24 N 95; ship to England insulated with lard, 1 D 74; PT-69, motor torpedo boat described, designer, Navy appropriation for experiments (p), 1 D 76; Liberty ships to be launched, described, program (p), 8 D 70; no. caught in war areas, insurance rates, routes, shortage, 15 D 88
Shipbuilding industry, Naval Affairs Comm. to hold hearings on profiteering in, 15 D 28; welding techniques described, 15 D 44; Maritime Comm. expects to double output in 1942, 15 D 79; "Victory Building," training for defense; night classes, 22 D 48; put on full time basis, 20-40% increase, 22 D 72
Shirer, Wm. L., "lifted eyebrow on the air," 24 N 51; Berlin broadcasts mentioned, 15 D 50; daughter born, 22 D 48
Shoe(s), Queen Elizabeth wears non-skid to visit defense plant . . . 24 N 66
Shoemaker, Sam'l M., ousts Oxford Group from parish house, quits movement . . . 24 N 59
Shore, Dinah, sings war songs . . . 29 D 46
Short, Dewey, flays Willkie in Congress . . . 17 N 17
Short, Earl L., "Perfect Selectee," "typical" sailor compared (p) . . . 10 N 40
Short, Walter C., Army Command at Honolulu, victim of Jap surprise attack, problems described, 15 D 24; relieved of command, 29 D 7
Shortage(s), see U.S., Defense, Strategic materials
Short wave, see Radio
Shoup, Carl, says U.S. citizens will have more money in 1942 . . . 24 N 25
Shreve, Henry, book about rev. (p) . . . 27 O 102
Shreveport, La., Army maneuvers, battle of, 6 O 42; State fair, 27 O 19; founder, 27 O 102
Siepmann, Chas. A., course on radio, theories, sketch . . . 6 O 57
Sign(s), Marysville apologizes to tourists . . . 22 D 80
Signal(s), marine, reader suggests TIME consult Internat'l Code of Signals (L) . . . 29 D 4
Silen, Bert, broadcasts Manila bombing (p) . . . 22 D 54
Sill, Father, discipline tricks described (L) . . . 24 N 12
Silver, also see U.S. Silver, Treasury Dept. to direct silver to electrical machinery as substitute for copper, 17 N 80; used to coat drinking glasses, 24 N 96; Treasury bullion suggested for use in wire for defense, 24 N 98
Silverman, Sam'l S., calls Morrison's habeas corpus power absolutism . . . 8 D 34
Simpson, Mrs. Ernest, death . . . 13 O 58
Sinclair, Gordon, quotes Collishaw in Toronto *Star* on Balbo aiding British starving in desert, shot by Italian cruiser . . . 17 N 26
Sinclair Refining Co., ordered to repay Indian heirs for Okla. oil lands . . . 3 N 18
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Sinkwich, Frank, plays despite injury (p) . . . 27 O 62
Sinus, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Siple, Paul, photographs Antarctic sky reflections . . . 1 D 41
Siren(s), air raid warnings ignored in N.Y., 22 D 11; N.Y. appropriation for, 22 D 13
Sirmay, Albert, *A Treasury of Gilbert & Sullivan* rev. . . . 27 O 68
SKF Industries, installs air conditioning units . . . 29 D 58
Skoda munitions works, explosion . . . 6 O 32
Skoglund, Carl, called Trotskyite, trial sentence (p) . . . 15 D 30
Skoda munitions works, saboteurs executed . . . 13 O 26
Skuka, Antonio, on trial in Italy, anti-Fascism charged . . . 15 D 41
Sky, maps made of Antarctica by sky reflections . . . 1 D 41
Sleeping sickness, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Sloan, Alfred P., says war will be won on industrial fronts, 15 D 92; on post war necessities, "A.H." program, 15 D 94
Sloane, W. & J., window display wins prize (p) . . . 29 D 34
Smart, David, sentenced for stock manipulation . . . 6 O 67
Smiling, Nazi reporter on difficulties in Russian campaign, 6 O 25; Lynn measures smiles of mental patients with movie reels, 24 N 71
Smith, Alexander, & Sons, Masefield thanks workers for ambulance . . . 17 N 48
Smith, Alexis, elected "the night shift sweetheart" . . . 13 O 77
Smith, Ben, see Smith, Bernard E.
Smith, Bernard E., to quit brokerage; speculations, fortune . . . 29 D 56
Smith, Edwin S., loses NLRB post, 20 O 21; named C.I.O. organizer for Standard Oil, 10 N 20
Smith, Ernest, muscle training for pilots . . . 10 N 60
Smith, H. Allen W., turns columnist (p) . . . 10 N 56
Smith, Harold D., Revenue Act outlined . . . 27 O 20
Smith, Herbert B., pledges support in war effort . . . 22 D 67
Smith, Howard W. flays Hillman action on A.F. of L. concessions, 20 O 22; anti-strike bills proposed, 10 N 19; labor bill passed by House, provisions, 15 D 29
Smith, Margaret C., says Ariz. carrots contain more carotene than others . . . 22 D 45
Smith, Paul, see Education, Coll. & Univ., Paul Smith's Coll.; for intervention . . . 6 O 17
Smith, Quarrelsome, native African drum language discussed . . . 10 N 32
Smith, Reed, charges neglect of fundamentals in education . . . 1 D 57
Smith, Rex, post on Marshall Field's new paper, sketch . . . 20 O 64
Smith, Stanton T., observers' school . . . 27 O 40
Smith, Wm. J., divorced . . . 13 O 58
Smoking, Pease won enforcement of ban in N.Y.C. subways, 20 O 22; yearly expenditure for estimated, 10 N 59
Smolensk, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Snail(s), Armistice Day celebrated in Vichy by releasing on streets . . . 24 N 31
Snapper, Isadore, *Chinese Lessons to Western Medicine* rev. . . . 22 D 66
Snyder, Martin, Alderman drops suit against . . . 13 O 78
Soap Box Derby, 1942 race cancelled . . . 29 D 28
Social Security, see U.S.
Social Studies, Nat'l Council for the, conf. held . . . 1 D 58
Société Anonyme, formed for collecting modern art . . . 17 N 54
Sockman, Ralph W., retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Soil, in Deaf Smith Co., Tex., properties prevents tooth decay, 10 N 59; in Ariz. produces high carotene content in carrots, aids night vision, 22 D 45
Solem, Ossie, reversed center football play, success . . . 3 N 59
Somaliland, French, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, also see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
Somervell, Brehon B., made head of supply, Gen'l Staff, career (p) . . . 8 D 69
Somoza, Lillian, called Queen of the Nicaraguan Army . . . 10 N 75
Songgram, Luang P., named commander of Thailand armed forces, 24 N 30; congratulates Japs on surrender, 22 D 14
Sorensen, Walter, sailor on *Reuben James*, sketch, missing . . . 10 N 24
Sorokin, Pitirim, *Crimson* rates courses . . . 6 O 64
Souchon, Marion S., paintings, hobby, career (p) . . . . 29 D 33
Souez, Ina, in *Cosi fan tutte* . . . 27 O 67
South America, gorceixite found, new evidence of one-time attachment to Africa, theories on . . . 6 O 68
Southard, Mrs. Lyda, murders, parole, career . . . 13 O 18
South Dakota, Mrs. McNeil designed fly in 1909, radio broadcasts of hospital lists, weather . . . 27 O 52
Southern Assn. of Colleges & Secondary Schools, to consider blacklisting Georgia U., 27 O 64; black-lists ten Ga. colleges, 15 D 100
Southern Calif. Edison Co., to hold private wires ready for defense . . . 15 D 79
Southern Univ. Conf., drops Ga. U. . . . 27 O 64
South Sea Islands, native music recorded . . . 6 O 58
Southwest Airways, Inc., operates Thunderbird air school . . . 17 N 36
SPAB, see U.S., Defense Admin., Supply Priorities and Allocations Bd.
Spaeth, Carl B., heads EDB Amer. Hemisphere division . . . 15 D 92
Spafford, Edward E., death . . . 24 N 78
Spain ▶ Civil War, Gallup poll on U.S. Catholic attitude toward, 27 O 78; ▶ Foreign relations, *Panama*, Spanish minister's recall asked, 24 N 35; *Vatican*, confirms Franco's choice of Archbishop of Toledo, 17 N 47; Franco cordial, permits Cardinal Vidal's return, 15 D 67; ▶ Transportation, cancels merchant ship sailings, 22 D 15
Spanier, Francis "Muggsy," drops nickname . . . 27 O 67
S.P.C.A., see Animals, Amer. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to
Speech, Nat'l Hospital for Speech Disorders anniversary, diseases, treatments described (p), 8 D 36; Western Assn. of Teachers hear breast-fed babies make best speakers, 8 D 10
Spellman, Francis J., condemns Garbo film, 8 D 60; may be cardinal, 15 D 67
Sperry Corp., backlog, defense subcontracting methods, value, 27 O 88; announces reserve for post-war economy, 17 N 80
Speyer, Jas., death . . . 10 N 73
Spicer Mfg. Corp., labor dispute . . . 20 O 21
Spiritualism, "Margery" dies, Houdini promised to send message after death . . . 10 N 73
Spy(ies), see Crime; see also World War II, Spies
Stalin, Jos., Harriman to discuss religious freedom with, cartoon on Roosevelt sending halo, 13 O 13; Nazis published version of Roosevelt letter to, quoted, puzzle, 20 O 17; personal importance of Battle of Russia, parable on appointment in Samara, cities named for threatened, career (c), 27 O 24; shifts High Command, wears Revolution clothing, 3 N 20; Roosevelt writes on Lend-Lease aid, guarantees steady supplies, 17 N 14; speaks in Red Square, predicts end of Germany's machine in few mos., year, 17 N 19; Hitler flays, 17 N 19; says German manpower is exhausted, Russia's reserves expanding, 17 N 20; hints at desire for Army to attack Hitler on West, 17 N 20; attributes reverses to shortage of tanks, planes; calls for large output of motors, 17 N 21; says England and U.S. possess elementary democratic liberty, 17 N 21; says output of tanks, anti-aircraft guns must be increased, 17 N 21; TIME report criticized (L), 24 N 10; quotes figures on German losses, 24 N 26; receives U.S. diplomats, correspondents, aviators at dinner, toasts Roosevelt ("May God bless him") (p), 1 D 25; flayed by Curley, U.S. expects to aid fight on Japs, 15 D 30; sends Litvinoff to Wash., 22 D 14; tells Army chiefs to pursue Nazis, 29 D 20
Stamp(s), R.A.F. drops propaganda stamps over Norway (p) . . . 8 D 28
Standard Brands Inc., Adams pres. . . . 29 D 56
Standard Oil Co., refuses Mexican settlement, 20 O 20; S.S. *W. C. Teagle* sunk, 3 N 20; C.I.O.'s Smith named organizer for, 10 N 20
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, blocks U.S.-Mexican oil compromise, offers own deal, 20 O 83; lease German patents; synthetic rubber processes, 22 D 45
Standlee, Norman, joins Chi. Bears . . . 20 O 45
Standley, Wm. H., on Pearl Harbor Inquiry Bd. . . . 29 D 7
Stanley, Thos. H., suggests pontoon bridge for Army . . . 29 D 48
Stark, Harold R., on sub shooting *Greer* (p) . . . 27 O 28
Starnes, Arthur, makes parachute tests for science, on sensations, 6 O 74; 5½ mi. jump, delays opening chute, scientific findings on reactions, 3 N 34
Star Spangled Banner, see U.S., Nat'l Anthem
Statue of the European Revolution, see Radio, Station(s)
Statue of Liberty, see Liberty, Statue of
Steagall, Henry, on price control bill . . . 8 D 17
Steam, Edison quoted on . . . 24 N 99
Stearman Aircraft Co., builds pilotless planes for targets . . . 8 D 70
Stebbins, Joel, nebulae findings . . . 27 O 57
Steel, may replace brass in casings . . . 29 D 44
Steel, stainless, in plane production discussed . . . 15 D 47
Steel industry, importance of manganese, uses, 13 O 48; world's largest ingot expansion approved, capacity expected, Hauck's report on need, U.S.-Axis compared, cost, West Coast plants, post-war fears, 13 O 84; Lewis defies Roosevelt, calls for U.M.W. strike, Mediation Bd. offers to consider demand for captive coal mines closed shop, 3 N 13; captive coal mine strike, Lewis-Taylor agreement, 10 N 20; OPM proposes new Republic Steel electric plant, capacity, increase, 10 N 84; sugar coated made, Amer. Iron & Steel Inst. announces new process, 17 N 87; magnesium taking place of in airplanes, 17 N 88; U.S. yearly output compared with Axis; shortage in scrap developing, civilian orders cancelled, nearing capacity, 22 D 72; Girdler enters aircraft field, utilization of light steels, 29 D 54
Steelman, John R., votes for union shop contract on captive coal mine strike . . . 15 D 28
Steel scrap, see Scrap steel
Stefani news agency, reports Italian troops at Russian front . . . 10 N 31
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, marriage revealed . . . 22 D 48
Steinbeck, John, producer-director of *The Forgotten Village*, 8 D 96; *Sea of Cortez* rev., 22 D 64
Steinhardt, Laurence, sends flapjacks, syrup to Beaverbrook, 13 O 78; Nazis reveal Roosevelt letter to Stalin, 20 O 17; back in U.S., 8 D 20
Stenbuck, Jack, post on Marshall Field's new paper . . . 20 O 64
Stephen, Campbell, addresses Parliament, attacks Churchill program . . . 8 D 33
Stephenson, Susan S., married . . . 13 O 58
Stettin, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Stewart, Douglas M., Bessie Feagin witness in Nazi propaganda investigation . . . 17 N 74
Stewart, George R., *Storm* rev. . . . 1 D 91
Stimson, Henry L., asks allowing ships in combat zones, 20 O 18; SPAB gives airlines priorities on 228 transports, rules, planes subject to govt. requisition, 20 O 87; on air force size in 1942, 3 N 34; Jap. press flayed; remark charged not made, 15 D 27; replies to Chi. *Tribune* revelation about new A.E.F., 15 D 29
Stix, Mrs. Wm., married . . . 3 N 41
Stockholm, *Aftonbladet*, claims B.E.F. at Archangel . . . 20 O 25
Stock market, false air attack scares market; Treasury-Federal Reserve buy bonds to steady; report, holdings, 22 D 71; First Nat'l Bank drops 80 pts., 22 D 76
Stokes, Thos. L., flays Corcoran . . . 29 D 25
Stokes, Vivian, fiancé elopes . . . 13 O 77
Stokowski, Leopold, conducts N.Y. Philharmonic, concealed spotlight, 20 O 50; conducts NBC Symphony, technique, two birthdates, 17 N 69
Stone, Christopher, B.B.C. fires for birthday greetings to King of Italy . . . 1 D 52
Stone, Harlan F., Supreme Ct. member (p) . . . 8 D 18
Stone, Wm. E., on Vitamin C to help healing . . . 17 N 60
Stone, Wm., heads British Empire Div. of Economic Defense Bd. . . . 15 D 92
Stoneman, Wm. H., on importance of R.A.F., Home Guard . . . 20 O 25

Stout, Wm. B., use of stainless steel in plane production, welding process, discussed . . . 15 D 47
Strasbourg, Bishop of, See Ruch, Chas. G. E.
Stratosphere, see Aviation
Stravinsky, Igor, *Petrouchka* "Sonata," *Rudepoema* dedicated to Rubinstein, 8 D 40; revises words and music *Star Spangled Banner*, fees, 22 D 56; guest conductor, Rehearsal Symphony, 29 D 46
Streeter, Earl, Toledo subcontracting plan . . . 13 O 83
Streit, Clarence, *Union Now* read serially on radio . . . 24 N 52
Stritch, Sam'l A., heads comm. for just peace, post-war plans . . . 29 D 47
Stryker, Roy, photo-mural described . . . 29 D 33
Stuart, Robt. D., Jr., started Amer. First Comm. (p) . . . 6 O 18
Studebaker, John W., reports on U.S. defense vocational training . . . 22 D 48
Student Union, Amer., Lash says will not die in war in East . . . 24 N 41
Stulpnagel, Otto von, French kill, punishment . . . 3 N 26
Stuttering, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Suárez, Eduardo, Mexican-U.S. agreement, 20 O 20; signs agreement, U.S. to buy Mex. silver, 1 D 15
Subcontracting, Toledo angered at few defense contracts, plan for city farming out orders, city to function as one factory, leaders meet defense heads, 13 O 83; Sperry defense methods, backlog, value, 27 O 88; train and truck caravan for defense, figures on industry and materials, 17 N 77; Cleveland Pump Eng. Service Corp. subcontracts aircraft accessories to Homer Price, 8 D 86; to be increased, 15 D 87
Submarine(s), see World War II, Naval Equipment; see also World War II, Naval Operations
Subway(s), Pease won smoking ban in N.Y.C., 20 O 22; not adequate air raid shelters, 22 D 14
Sugar industry, Cuba offers to sell entire crop to U.S., 17 N 77; lobbyists get Fulmer Bill through House, ups domestic percentages, cuts imports, 8 D 83; Senate upsets House sugar bill, extends present act, no changes in quotas, increase domestic subsidies, 22 D 74
Sugiyama, Gen., Army controls govt. (p) . . . 27 O 31
Suicide(s), ousted Army officer commits . . . 20 O 35
Suicide squad(s), U.S. convicts offer to form . . . 29 D 9
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sullivan, Sir Arthur, *A Treasury of Gilbert & Sullivan* rev. . . . 27 O 68
Sullivan, Christopher D., Tammany resignation asked . . . 17 N 17
Sullivan, Donal M., Newspaper Guild elections . . . 20 O 60
Sullivan, Maxine, on Salon Swing Program, "Coffee Concerts" . . . 17 N 69
Sulu Archipelago, see Philippine Islands
Sulzberger, Arthur H., on radio indispensable in news broadcasts . . . 8 D 50
Sulzberger, Cyrus L., visits Smolensk front, describes damage, 6 O 27; comments on Russian women in factories, 17 N 24; on Moscow, 22 D 25; describes Russian Army, 29 D 20
Sulzer, Wm., death, sketch . . . 17 N 85
Sumatra, see World War II, Netherland India
Sumulong, Juan, defeated for Philippine pres. . . . 24 N 24
Suñer, Ramón Serrano, see Serrano Suñer, Ramón
Sun Yat-sen, Mme, rescued during Hong Kong bombing . . . 22 D 28
Supply Priorities & Allocations Bd., see U.S., Defense Admin.
Supreme War Council, see U.S., Army
Surcouf (submarine), in Portsmouth, N.H., for repairs, size, range, to return to service (p) . . . 10 N 25
Surgeons, Amer. Coll. of, Boston meeting, reports on germs, wounds, vitamins . . . 17 N 60
Surinam, (Dutch Guiana), see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad, also World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions
Surles, Alexander D., outlines censorship rules for Army-Navy information . . . 15 D 54
Surrealism, see Art
Sutherland, Jock, resigns as coach at Pittsburgh . . . 17 N 41
Svatek, Josef, executed . . . 13 O 26
Swartzbaugh, Chas. E., Toledo subcontracting plan (p) . . . 13 O 83
Swebilius, Gustave, inspects recovered gun-making machine, designed gun to synchronize aircraft propellers (p) . . . 24 N 95
Sweden Prince Gustaf Adolf, tours Finnish-Russian front (p) . . . 20 O 29
Sweet, Wm. E., pledges war aid . . . 22 D 67
Swift, Homer F., on rheumatic heart disease . . . 10 N 60
Swine, U.S. hog production up . . . 8 D 19
Swing, Raymond G., says Amer. people had no opportunity to accept responsibility for world peace, 24 N 52; on war, and Axis, 22 D 54
Synagogue Council of Amer., offers prayers for victory . . . 22 D 68
Syphilis, see Medicine, Disease(s), Venereal
Szechwan, see China, States & Provinces
Szell, Georg, guest conductor, Rehearsal Symphony . . . 29 D 46

T

Tacoma Narrows Bridge, Aloca to bid for after war . . . 3 N 81
Taft, Robt. A., criticizes U.S. attitude to Finland, 17 N 15; to support Roosevelt policy, 1 D 13
Taft, Wm. H., apologized for injustice to Brandeis . . . 13 O 16
Talburt, Harold, cartoon on fallacy of price control without freezing wages . . . 6 O 79
Tallahassee, Fla., Capitol dome torn off 20 O 19
Talmadge, Eugene, Ga. U. students demonstrate against, demand new Regents Bd., burned in effigy, 27 O 64; defends Ku Klux flogging, preachers turn against; does not pardon (p), 8 D 21
Tammany Hall, Mahoney asks Sullivan's resignation as head, LaGuardia campaign, 17 N 17; candidate O'Dwyer disavows, 27 O 23
Tank(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Tanner, Väinö A., Nazis quote on war cooperation, fear (p), 6 O 36; denies Finns are Nazis, 20 O 29
Tap dancing, see Dancing, Tap
Tarkington, Booth, writes words for song 22 D 58
Tascherau, Louis A., possible successor to Lapointe . . . 8 D 35
Taub, Alex, Toledo subcontracting plan (p) . . . 13 O 83
Taxation, see U.S., Taxation
Taylor, Deems, *A Treasury of Gilbert & Sullivan* commentary . . . 27 O 68
Taylor, Edmond, on use of women in mourning to break down morale, 27 O 18; fired from Chi. *Tribune*, 1 D 63
Taylor, Edward, reports on teeth of Deaf Smith Co. Tex. . . . 10 N 59
Taylor, Frank W., post on Marshall Field's new paper, sketch . . . 20 O 64
Taylor, J., on U.S. importing beef from Argentina . . . 27 O 85
Taylor, Myron C., in London, silent on Pope's answer, 6 O 34; in U.S., 13 O 13; Roosevelt asks to meet Lewis, 3 N 14; C.I.O. captive mine strike, agreement with Lewis, 10 N 19
Taylor-Hale Co., Truman Comm. cites overcharge in rentals on defense projects . . . 1 D 74
Tchaikovsky, Petr I., "Mary Astor Concerto" swing orchestras record . . . 6 O 59
Teacher(s), see Education
Telegraphy, Western Union adapts FM to 29 D 45
Telesis, West Coast architectural group helps replan Los Angeles . . . 10 N 45
Temple, Wm., liberal Church of England leader, likely to succeed Lang . . . 29 D 47
Ten Commandments, Nazis charged with breaking . . . 6 O 76
Tennessee, Dept. of Conservation requisitions licenses to hunt Japs . . . 22 D 13
Tennis ▶Ball(s), mfg. ceases, 29 D 10: ▶Professional, Riggs and Kovacs to play in 80 cities, 8 D 46
Tennyson, Alfred, Federation of the World quoted . . . 15 D 29
Terboven, Josef, on Nazi indifference to Norse sufferings . . . 20 O 30
Terry and the Pirates, see Comic Strip(s)
Texas, hurricane damage, 6 O 22; Deaf Smith Co. residents have good teeth due to soil, water, 10 N 59
Textile industry, cotton grey goods price ceiling removed, business boom, prices . . . 3 N 84
Thailand, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶King Ananda Mahidol, names Songgram head of armed forces, 24 N 30
Thanksgiving, see U.S. Holiday(s)
Theater, *Angel Street*, rev., 15 D 73; *Best Foot Forward*, rev., 13 O 67; *Blithe Spirit*, rev., 17 N 67; *Frogs, The*, rev., 24 N 62; *Good Neighbor*, Sinclair Lewis backs, flop, 3 N 41; *High Kickers*, rev., 10 N 55; *Hope for a Harvest*, rev., 8 D 39; *Jim Dandy*, rev., 17 N 68; *Junior Miss*, rev., 1 D 67; *Land Is Bright, The*, rev., 10 N 55; *Let's Face It*, rev., 10 N 54; *Macbeth*, rev., 24 N 60; *Show Boat*, Rodzinski conducts score with Cleveland Orchestra, 3 N 51; *Sons o' Fun*, rev., 15 D 73; *Spring Again*, rev., 24 N 62; *Sunny River*, rev., 15 D 73; *Theatre*, rev., 24 N 62; *They Can't Get You Down*, rev., 10 N 54; *Watch on the Rhine*, broadcast shortwave to Europe, 3 N 56; *What Price Glory? Capt. Flagg and Sgt. Quirt* radio show based on, 6 O 56
Theater Conf., Nat'l, *Jim Dandy* released, work . . . 17 N 68
Thermann, Baron Edward von, Argentine govt. split over expelling . . . 13 O 32
Thomas, C. C., *Epilepsy and Cerebral Localization* rev. . . . 3 N 70
Thomas, Elbert, named vice moderator of labor problems . . . 22 D 36
Thomas, Evan, joins ambulance corps for Britain . . . 3 N 41
Thomas, Norman, son joins Ambulance corps for Britain, 3 N 41; explains reaction to son's enlistment (L), 1 D 4
Thomas, R. J., to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Thompson, Alexis, finances tennis tour (p) 8 D 47
Thompson, Bradley, *Crimson* rates courses 6 O 64
Thompson, Dorothy, on abuse of Bill of Rights, favors suspension (p), 3 N 19; sues for divorce, 24 N 78
Thomsen, Hans, tries to deliver Germany's note to Hull . . . 22 D 12
Thorn, H. C., war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87
Thorndyke, Wayne, 4-H Club contest winner (p) . . . 15 D 100
Thors, Thor, first minister to U.S. from Iceland, to underwrite Iceland trade under U.S. Lend-Lease . . . 1 D 14
Three Power Pact, see Tripartite Pact
Thunderbird Field, Phoenix, Ariz., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Thurston, Edward H., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Thyssen, Fritz, book *I Paid Hitler* rev. (p) . . . 13 O 100
Tibbett, Lawrence, sings with San Francisco Opera . . . 20 O 51
Tide Water Assoc. Oil Co., and Internat'l Mercantile Marine suit . . . 13 O 88
Tientsin, see China, Cities & Towns
Tierney, Gene, to dunk in gardenias . . . 13 O 77
TIME, pro-war attitude flayed, isolationist praises unbiased reporting (L), 6 O 8; New Deal bias flayed, comments on cover pictures (L), 13 O 10; statement of ownership, 13 O 74; Louis breaks jinx of sports winners on cover (L), 20 O 4; British-Amer. Ambulance Corps subscriber gets in Nairobi (L), 20 O 9; Amer. subscriber in China praises news coverage (L), 27 O 8; Current Affairs Test publ., 27 O 91; not perfect, but no successful imitation (L), 3 N 10; new policy on New Deal questioned, called pro-Red (L), 10 N 4; R.A.F. member asks for old copies (L), 10 N 12; praised (L), 10 N 12; accused of being pro-Red (L), 17 N 4; praised for handling of religious news (L), 17 N 6; praised in India as presenting America (L), 17 N 7; neglects to remove asterisks on quiz answers (L), 17 N 7; new section "Russia at War" starts, 17 N 20; Rita Hayworth cover flayed (L), 24 N 12; Roosevelt calls article on Pres. of Chile "disgusting lie," Luce sends letter to Chilean subscribers, letter reproduced, 8 D 55; The U.S. at War section started, 15 D 26; U.S. At War, World Battlefronts, Home Affairs, Army & Navy new depts., 22 D 9; heads of Protestant churches reply to questionnaire on war; reaction of church periodicals, 22 D 67; war story praised, special cover printing job (L), 29 D 2; admits it cannot publish all news, will send editors to jail rather than conceal non-military news, 29 D 7
TIME Air Express, praised (L), 10 N 8; Luce sends letter to Chilean subscribers defending story on Aguirre Cerda, letter reproduced, 8 D 57
Timken Roller Bearing Co., ads rebuke railroads for technical backwardness, urges change to roller bearings on freight cars, advantages, cost, 27 O 86; full time production 20 months in progress, 4 shifts "anti-blackout," 22 D 72
Timmons, Bascom, post on Marshall Field's new paper . . . 20 O 64
Timor, see World War II, Neutrals; Portugal, Colonies & Possessions
Timoshenko, Semion, problems of Moscow defense (p), 13 O 23; armies face annihilation, 20 O 23; takes over Budenny's command in South (p), 3 N 20; retakes Rostov-on-Don, uses Nazi tactics, 8 D 24; Man of the Year candidate (L), 22 D 2
Tin, post-war plans for aluminum to replace, 3 N 81; source of world supply, U.S. stocks on hand, 15 D 87; Bolivian supplies protected (p), 22 D 27
Tin foil, Nelson lifts ban on, prices . . . 8 D 80
Tinker, Clarence L., appointed to Hawaiian Air Force . . . 29 D 7
Tittle, Ernest F., retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68
Tjarda van Starkenborgh Stachouwer, A.W.L., calls Jap attacks insane . . . 15 D 24
TNT, see Arms Equipment, Ammunition
Tobacco, nicotine found only in roots, 27 O 57; yearly expenditure for estimated, 10 N 59; 40 ft. plants, U.S. sponsors research in Andes (p), 8 D 92
Tobacco industry, "Big Three" executives convicted of monopoly, charges, 3 N 75; expansion permitted in defense program, 8 D 82
Tobacco Monopoly, see Cigaret industry
Tobin, Dan'l, A.F. of L. conv., 13 O 19; protests to Roosevelt on Dunne and Union leaving A.F. of L., 15 D 29; to represent labor on new council, 22 D 35
Tobruk, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Togo, Shigenori, new cabinet post, 27 O 31; says there is limit to conciliation, 24 N 30; confers with Grew (p), 8 D 16; says U.S. forces principles on East, 8 D 27; (p), 22 D 24
Tojo, Eiki, Hideki Jap. cabinet (p), 13 O 27; on settling China incident, 27 O 29; new Jap. premier, pro-Axis, career (p), 27 O 30; new premier, career, first name preferred (c), 3 N 23; time limit for U.S.-Jap. discussions predicted, 10 N 29; rides Tokyo's streets at sunrise, and oil shortage, 10 N 32; Jap. Army premier, does not mention Axis, 17 N 27; says Jap. expects others to cease interfering in China, to nullify economic blockade and restore trade relations, 24 N 30; makes militant speech, 8 D 15; says U.S. and Britain must be purged from East, 8 D 27; Thailand premier congratulates, 22 D 14; warns nation against initial rejoicing, 22 D 28
Toledo, O., angered at few defense contracts, plan for city farming out orders, city to function as one factory, leaders meet defense heads . . . 13 O 83
Tolischus, Otto, calls Jap. statesmen realists . . . 8 D 28
Tone, Franchot, married . . . 27 O 90
Topeka, Kans., Ft. Riley cavalry seize in mock attack, 24 N 44; TIME reports civilian reaction, more draftees, 22 D 11
Topping, Dan, fined for disparaging professional league . . . 13 O 78
Torlonia, Elsie M., death, family . . . 29 D 42
Torpedo(es), see World War II, Arms Equipment
Torres, Ricardo, on bullfighting in Occupied France . . . 13 O 26
Torrey, O. C., war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87

Toscanini, Arturo, conducts NBC Symphony, to return . . . 22 D 55
Tourist(s), agents meet in North Car., discuss plans for next year (L) . . . 17 N 2
Toy(s), military toys shown, new games 10 N 23
Toy Manufacturers' Assn., annual exhibition . . . 10 N 23
Toyoda, Teijiro, on Tripartite pact anniversary, 6 O 34; Jap. cabinet (p), 13 O 27
Track, Intercollegiate varsity 5-mi. cross-country championship, MacMitchell winner . . . 1 D 78
Trackless Tank Corp., design rubber tired tanks for Army . . . 1 D 34
Tractor(s), shortage reported . . . 8 D 19
Tracy, Ralph L., develops silver mixture to coat drinking glasses . . . 24 N 96
Trades Union Congress, see Great Britain, Labor
Trailer(s), Catholic medical unit to tour doctorless districts . . . 20 O 78
Transformer(s), mobile, emergency lighting apparatus mounted for cities on railroad car, made by Gen'l Electric, distributed by Amer. Gas & Electric . . . 22 D 72
Transportation Coordination, Office of, see U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Transportation Coordination
Trans-Sahara R. R., see Railroad(s)
Traubel, Helen, ill . . . 22 D 56
Tree(s), reason for oaks in North, evergreen in South, 6 O 69; reason for leaves changing colors in autumn, poem, 20 O 72; new machine for planting 2½ million on Great Plains (p), 24 N 99
Trinidad, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Tripartite Pact, anniversary, comments on, 6 O 34; Japan hedges on interpretation of Article III, 10 N 29
Troop Transportation, see Railroad Troop Transportation
Trotsky, Leon, 1919 statement on defending Leningrad, 13 O 23; Dewey on failings, Russian purges, 29 D 24
Trout, Bob, flies to London . . . 20 O 57
Trucking Assns., Amer., feeling priorities shortage . . . 10 N 82
Trucking industry, feeling shortage . . . 10 N 82
True Story, circulation statistics, cuts price . . . 17 N 74
Truman, Harry S., angered over Army relieving Gen. Truman's command, 27 O 38; heads comm. investigating graft and waste in defense ordnance projects, claims govt. lost millions, 1 D 72; comm. investigates defense contracts, 29 D 26
Truman, Ralph E., Senators Clark, Truman angered over Lear replacing . . . 27 O 38
Truman Comm., see U.S., Congress
Tsai Ting-kai, Hong Kong defense, troops lack artillery . . . 22 D 18
Tschirky, Oscar, birthday . . . 6 O 88
Tsouderos, Emmanuel, on Nazi atrocities 20 O 30
Tuaytolo, Lifindiki, native African drum language discussed . . . 10 N 32
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Tucker, Henry S., special throne for, archbishopric expected (p), 3 N 60; on World Affairs comm., 8 D 60; presiding bishop expresses church stand on war, 22 D 67
Tungsten, U.S. needs, sources, stock on hand, output . . . 15 D 88
Tunis, John R., on drafted writers . . . 27 O 60
Tunisia ▶Base(s), *Bizerte*, Nazi engineers arrive, hotels crowded, boom . . . 29 D 24
Tupa Mbaé, herb doctor claims cures, work among Indians, diagnosis without patient . . . 6 O 41
Tupper, Ernest, check priorities supplies, finds inventories hidden from govt. (p) . . . 17 N 81
Turbine(s), new turbine increases steam pressure, cuts coal consumption, viewed as blow to St. Lawrence Waterway . . . 24 N 98
Turin *Gazzetta de Popolo*, praises gentle Japanese . . . 22 D 28
Turkey, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Economics & Finance, Somervell made economic survey, 8 D 69; ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶President, Ismet Inönü uneasy at U.S. entry, hears Nazis protests, 29 D 23
Turnblazer, Wm. G., U.M.W. wins union-shop in Harlan Co., Ky., history of labor troubles, organizing problems (p) . . . 27 O 21
Tuskar Rock, see Eire
Tute, Sir Richard C., in Veracruz on quiet diplomatic mission, 6 O 38; TIME report corrected (L), 17 N 6
Twentieth Century-Fox, stops production on *Pearl Harbor Pearl*, rushes *Secret Agent of Japan* . . . 22 D 46
Twohey, Jas. S., Associates, analysis of press attitude on intervention, 20 O 60; measure interventionist press sentiment, 10 N 56; report drop in interventionist sentiment, 22 D 63
Typhus, spotted, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Typical(s), typical sailor, soldier, 10 N 40; composite draftee data on size, measurements, cost of daily upkeep, 17 N 38

U

Udet, Ernst, death, 24 N 78; career (p), 1 D 23
Ukraine, see also World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Ultraviolet light, reveals new nebulae findings . . . 27 O 57
Unalaska Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Uncle Sam Gets Around, see Music, Song(s)
Unemployment insurance, no. of workers covered, cost, payments, plan for increasing taxes . . . 13 O 17
Union League Club, Negro card-room captain's 60 yrs. service honored . . . 6 O 21
Union Square Garage Corp., gets priorities for underground garage (p) . . . 6 O 79
Unitarian Church, pledges war aid . . . 22 D 67
United Aircraft Corp., Vought-Sikorsky plant building flying boats for transatlantic flying, 24 N 88; biggest stock offering, reserve against post war decline, conversion, 8 D 83
United Aircraft & Transport Corp., announces sales, post-war economy, net income up 3%, sales up 157%, 17 N 80; changes plans, capital raised from stock sale to go to wartime expansion, 22 D 71
United Air Lines, Army permits use of beam . . . 22 D 53
United Artists, Selznick buys partnership . . . 13 O 78
United China Relief, stage stars at opening Burma Rd. Mart . . . 29 D 40
United Features, *The Totem Pole* syndicated . . . 10 N 57
United Fruit Co., Maritime Comm. may requisition liners . . . 15 D 90
United Service Organizations, shows at camps, Camp Shows Inc., sponsor, considers sending shows to Iceland . . . 24 N 46

United States

See also World War II, Neutrals
Agriculture Dept.
Cost of operation, 10 N 58; new machine designed to plant 2½ million trees on Great Plains, 24 N 99; asks more production, 8 D 19; sponsors research in tobacco plants, 8 D 92; 4-H Club Chi. Congress, polled, preferences, membership, contest winners (p), 15 D 100; to plant guayule in Southwest, cooperates with Intercontinental Rubber Co., 29 D 53
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Pilot loses way, forced plane landing, avoids football stadium, 6 O 48; Navy to give planes new names, listed, 13 O 38; U.S. Army wants women to enlist, plans for work, uniforms, 20 O 36; Combat Observer courses, students, work, importance, 27 O 40; plan for size, equipment in 1942, growth, 3 N 34; portable airdrome of steel mats, advantages (p), 10 N 36; Yarnell opposes separate U.S. air force, cites lack of coordination at Crete, 17 N 26; pilots on leave from Army Air Forces fighting under Chinese flag, 8 D 27; no. of planes compared with Japan, 15 D 25; U.S. volunteers train in China, "Flying Tigers," 15 D 26; bill provides 16,000 more planes, 25 new flying fields, mobile anti-aircraft warning service, 15 D 74; OCD on enlisting pilots, student pilots, ground workers; Civil Air Patrol, 22 D 13; Emmons made commander of Hawaiian Forces, 29 D 7; Dargue, 21 officers missing, accident feared, 29 D 48; ▶Training, air force demonstrates bombing accuracy (p), 6 O 48; Brooks Field observers' school, courses, students, work, importance, 27 O 40; no. enrolled, growth, schools, "Stuporman" cartoon warns against carelessness, 3 N 36; British pilots trained in U.S., systems described, no. of schools, students, statistics, 10 N 38
Alien(s)
Camp Upton, N.Y. prepared for prisoners, still empty, 10 N 23; German, Jap. and Italian diplomats call at State Dept.; rounded up in Norfolk, Va., 22 D 12
Armed Forces Establishments
Wolf Creek Ordnance Plant, Milan Ordnance Depot, near Memphis, charges of waste, graft by Truman Comm., 1 D 72; Louisville & Nashville R.R. map gives locations, 1 D 75; ▶Barksdale Field, air force demonstrates bombing accuracy (p), 6 O 48; ▶Bremerton Navy Yd., brush fires direct fliers to, 22 D 11; ▶Brooks Field, Combat Observer courses, students, work, importance, 27 O 40; ▶Camp Bullis, Krueger sets up officers training school, 22 D 61; ▶Camp Grant, *Mein Kampf* most popular book, 17 N 48; ▶Camp Roberts, Calif., broadcasting entertainment, 17 N 64; ▶Camp Upton, prepared for prisoners, still empty, 10 N 23; ▶Fort Benning, rubber bridge design experiment (p), 29 D 48; ▶Ft. Bliss, wire requests extension of A.W.O.L., 1 D 10; ▶Ft. Devens, *Butcher's Handbook* returned with bacon in it, 1 D 10; ▶Ft. Dix, weeds grow on U.S.O. hut site (p), 13 O 43; ▶Fort Huachuca, Negro division being formed outfitted, 29 D 49; ▶Fort Knox, tank slips in water, need for bridge seen, 29 D 48; ▶Ft. Lincoln, German aliens held at, 22 D 13; ▶Fort McPherson, soldier returns after 22 yrs., classed as deserter, 15 D 74; ▶Ft. Missoula, Italian aliens held at, 22 D 13; ▶Ft. Riley, Topeka, Kans. seized in mock attack, 24 N 44; ▶Ft. Tilden, mock air raid, 20 O 35; ▶Governors Is., false air raid alarms traced, 22 D 62; ▶Lakehurst, N.J., first new dirigible, 6 O 45 ▶Marston, N.C., portable airdrome (p), 10 N 36; ▶Milan Ordnance Depot, Truman Comm. charges graft and waste, 1 D 72; ▶Mitchel Field, preparations for raids described, 22 D 61; false alarms traced to, 22 D 63; ▶Pine Camp, Fourth Armored Div. holds demonstration at Madison Square Garden (p), 17 N 41; ▶Pope Field, Army maneuvers (p), 1 D 32; ▶Thunderbird Field, 50 Chinese flyers trained at, number to be increased, 17 N 36; ▶Wolf Creek Ordnance Plant, Truman Comm. charges graft and waste, 1 D 72; ▶Wright Field, uses refrigeration units, 29 D 58
Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
▶Alaska, $133 million for fortifications, hardships, 8 D 21; U.S. might use to raid Japan, 22 D 24; ▶Bellows Field, Japs attack, 22 D 15; ▶Cavite, P.I., naval air base started, 24 N 37; blackout ordered, 8 D 16; Hong Kong better equipped than, 15 D 25; ▶Corregidor, Philippines base mentioned, 24 N 41; ▶Eritrea, arsenal to be built, 22 D 9; British announce U.S. arsenal established, 22 D 63; ▶Fort Stotsenburg, Japs bomb, 15 D 23; Japs attack, defense described, map, 22 D 17; ▶Greenland, U.S. Navy captures steamer *Busco* near, Nazi weather experts held, 20 O 25; ▶Guam, Japs bomb, take (p), 15 D 22; U.S. Marines defend, 22 D 19; captured by Japs, 22 D 23; U.S. could use to bomb mandated islands, 22 D 24; ▶Hickam Field, Jap. bomb, 15 D 22; bombed by Japs (p), 15 D 25; Pearl Harbor attack described by Harsch, Knox report; casualties, ship losses, 22 D 15; Japs attack, 22 D 15; bombed hangars (p), 29 D 7; officers quarters, hangars bombed (p), 29 D 15; ▶Honolulu, barracks attacked by Japs (p), 15 D 24; ▶Iceland, field force in, equipment, command, premier claims overcrowding, four Marines sentenced for rape, 13 O 24; premier Jonasson resigns over occupation crisis, 3 N 28; overrun by British and U.S. soldiers, prices rise, fishermen catch floating mines, liquor bootlegged, Cabinet falls twice, rejects price control plan, 1st U.S. minister, 1 D 14; ▶Kaneohe Naval Air Station, Japs attack, 22 D 15; ▶Luke Field, Jap. bomb, 15 D 22; ▶Midway Is., Japs bomb, take, 15 D 22; U.S. Marines defend, 22 D 19; U.S. cable cut near, 22 D 23; ▶Nichols Field, Japs attack, defense described, map, 22 D 17; bombing described, 22 D 54; ▶Pearl Harbor, Jap. attack, U.S. Navy caught unaware; suffers losses of capital ships, life line to Philippines cut, 15 D 24; attack described by Harsch; Knox report; casualties, ship losses, 22 D 15; (n), 29 D 15; ▶Schofield Barracks, Japs attack, 22 D 15; ▶Surinam, U.S. takes over, important source of bauxite, history, size, people, language, U.S. troops to guard mines, further collaboration if Japs move against Dutch East Indies, map, 1 D 13; Dutch minister protests use of "seize" in report (L), 15 D 10; ▶Unalaska Is., fortifications being built, 8 D 21; ▶Wake Is., Japs bomb, take (p), 15 D 22; U.S. Marines defend, 22 D 19; defenders ask for more Japs, 29 D 14; ▶Wheeler Field, Japs bomb, 15 D 22; Japs attack, 22 D 15
Army
Field force in Iceland, equipment, command, premier claims overcrowding, 13 O 24; soldiers return from maneuvers, McNair lectures generals, lack of discipline, deaths, First Army Carolina campaigns start; need for better officers, new lieuts., training, discipline, 13 O 34; resistance to subcontracting on defense orders broken down, 13 O 83; incompetent officers ousted, suicide over, Marshall on difficulties firing, 20 O 35; Ordnance Dept. blamed for delay on new type helmet, 27 O 38; congressmen oppose officer dismissals, criticism, 27 O 38; shell case production too fast, Army orders slow up, 27 O 42; Fourth Division, part armored, part motorized tested, equipment, success, 3 N 31; million blankets bought, 3 N 55; Fourth Armored div. holds demonstration at Madison Square Garden (p), 17 N 41; British general lectures officers on road discipline, morale, 24 N 42; Lear orders men and officers to attend 3-mo. classes, 24 N 44; supervises removal of Air Associates officials, 1 D 17; Marshall denies A.E.F. planned, 1 D 32; Somervell made head of G-4 (supply section), 8 D 69; en route home for holidays, 8 D 79; A.E.F. plan revealed, Washington unconcerned, 15 D 29; sends own reporter to Dutch Guiana, 15 D 54; size and strength, new Amer., British, other Allied armies, 22 D 14; barrage balloon supply ordered in advance, 22 D 45; no. in armored division, size of division, 22 D 62; casualty lists discontinued under wartime rules, 22 D 63; new Pacific commanders appointed, 29 D 7; no. of Negroes in, division being formed at Fort Huachuca, 29 D 49; ▶Armored Division, new ordnance equipment, manpower, size of armored divisions, 22 D 62; ▶Conscription, report on health findings in draftees, reasons for rejections, 50% rejected, 13 O 38; Roosevelt on program to rehabilitate draftees deferred due to health, 13 O 38; Roosevelt orders medical treatment for men rejected for health, 20 O 36; man refused to fill out questionnaire, jailed, enlists; man has teeth pulled to evade, arrested; suicide over draft examination; draftee passes physical, dies, 27 O 42; Earl L. Short pronounced Perfect Selectee, "typical" sailor compared (p), 10 N 40; Army to give dental care to selectees, requirements, 10 N 59; Hall introduces bills to get transportation for draftees at Christmas, 10 N 80; composite draftee data on size, measurements, cost of daily upkeep, 17 N 38; underaged private joins Boy Scout, 24 N 16; wire requests extension of A.W.O.L.; 1 D 10; first selectee says not cut for Army life, 1 D 49; discharged draftees organize in Winona, Minn., asked to be air raid wardens in N.Y.C., 8 D 70; man called by draft bd. for Army and Navy, 15 D 13; new draft call for 500,000 men, 15 D 74; Chic. volunteers 13 times greater than World War I, Missouri increases 1-A class, 22 D 10; changes in age of selectees proposed, 22 D 61; new age limits, 29 D 8; favors college attendance, 29 D 40; ▶Enlistments, up, figures, 29 D 9; ▶Maneuvers, Battle of Shreveport, described, tactics, engineers work, British observers watch, 6 O 42; air force demonstrates bombing accuracy (p), 6 O 48; soldiers return, McNair lectures generals, lack of discipline, deaths, First Army Carolina campaigns start, 13 O 34; Fourth Division, part armored, part motorized tested, equipment, success, 3 N 31; Ft. Riley cavalry seize Topeka, Kans. in mock attack, 24 N 44; tank and infantry training at Pope Field, Battle

of the Carolinas described (p), 1 D 32; Second Battle of the Carolinas, ammunition short, no target practice in Carolina Army, 8 D 66; Tank Destroyer Battalion organized by Drum, 15 D 74; ▶Medical, report on health findings in draftees, reasons for rejections, 50% rejected, 13 O 38; Roosevelt orders treatment for men rejected for health, 20 O 36; to give dental care to selectees, requirements, 10 N 59; to review physical requirements for Army, 15 D 74; ▶Military Police, made independent corps, work, power, size, 13 O 36; ▶Morale Division, lack of discipline flayed, need for better officers, 13 O 34; U.S.O. shows at camps, Camp Shows Inc., sponsor, considers sending shows to Iceland, 24 N 46; ▶Officer Candidate Schools, lieutenants graduate, 13 O 34; ▶Officers training, Krueger sets up officer training school at Camp Bullis, Tex. (p), 22 D 61; ▶Ordnance Dept., shortage of blanks in La. maneuvers, appropriation for, work, no. of plants, production, cost, 20 O 38; report on arms production, criticism, blunders, staff, 27 O 38; new explosive 40% stronger than TNT, list of military explosives, 17 N 38; new heavy tank design in collaboration with Baldwin Locomotive Wks., 15 D 74; U. S. anti-aircraft gun hurls shells 40,000 ft., 4.7 caliber, design; expect greater range gun 1942, 15 D 76; size and figures of production program expenditures; machine tools scarce, 22 D 14; new ordnance equipment, manpower, size of armored divisions, 22 D 62; ▶Parachute troops, mock attack on Pope Field (p), 1 D 32; Wash. D.C. buys rifles and pistols, 22 D 34; ▶Song, colonels song, words, 22 D 61; ▶Supreme War Council, or Allied Command to be set up; divisions, MacArthur likely for South Pacific, 29 D 8; ▶Training, Zanuck explains Army Training Films, nonprofit making (L), 13 O 10; need for better officers, new lieuts. graduate from officer candidate school, training, courses, discipline, 13 O 34; Lear orders men and officers to attend 3-mo. classes, 24 N 44; ▶Troop movements, en route for holidays, number, map, 8 D 79; ▶Welfare, troops in La. maneuvers get 15 day furloughs, 6 O 44; amt. raised for U.S.O. huts, building delay, reasons, Ft. Dix site untouched, 13 O 43; San Antonio Liberty Belles date draftees (p), 20 O 38; 28 carloads of ice cream get transportation right of way, 27 O 42; Maynard on number of Catholics under arms, asserts Protestant officers desire only Catholic chaplains, 17 N 46; U.S.O. shows at camps, Camp Shows Inc. sponsor, considers sending shows to Iceland, 24 N 46

Army Air Corps
See U.S. Air Forces (Army & Navy)

Award(s)
▶Distinguished Service Cross, to Somervell, 8 D 69; ▶Distinguished Service Medal, to Admiral Hart for destroying German subs, 1917, 24 N 37; defined, to Somervell, 8 D 69

Bd. of Economic Warfare
Formerly Economic Defense Bd., new personnel, responsibility for supplies, patterned on British Ministry of Economics, 15 D 90

Board of Tax Appeals
Paul practiced before, 29 D 54

Bond(s)
Booger Hollow, Ark. citizens saved toward Community house, use money for defense bonds, 6 O 21; interest, new one to exchange old bonds, 20 O 19; 2½% issue sold, 20 O 84; ▶*Defense*, sales, radio "free time" for Treasury programs, songs, 22 D 55; govt. buys to steady market after false air raid report starts drop, 22 D 71; sales up 8691% in one city; more printed, 22 D 10; launches biggest sales campaign; to use insurance and investment co. salesmen, 29 D 53

Budget
Revenue Act outlined, Byrd amendment on cutting non-defense spending, 27 O 20; govt. propaganda costs cited, 10 N 58; House Appropriations Comm. considers Roosevelt request for Army and Navy defense, 1 D 32; already 2½ times World War I, House passes $8 billion defense bill, 15 D 74; Senate adds to war appropriations $8 billion; arms outlay per wk. set at $1 billion, 22 D 9; defense expenditures up, Victory Program discussed, 22 D 14

Census
Birthrate up, 8 D 38

Citizenship
Special bill for Charteris, 27 O 58; rights defined, Willkie defends Communist, 8 D 20

Civil Aeronautics Bd.
Approves Amer. Export transatlantic passenger service, 24 N 88

Civilian Conservation Corps
Roosevelt on program to rehabilitate draftees deferred due to health, 13 O 38; Educational Policies Comm. asks discontinuance, 20 O 70

Commerce Dept.
figures reveal cost of living rise, chart, 24 N 87

Commodity Exchange Admin.
To freeze prices, 15 D 88

Concentration camp(s)
Aliens held at Ft. Missoula, Mont., Ft. Lincoln, N.D., 22 D 13

Congress
Assembled for war address (p), 15 D 17; Roosevelt addresses, asks for war declaration, resolution passed, 15 D 18; removes A.E.F. ban, Navy asks larger two ocean fleet, 22 D 9; declares war on Germany, Italy, 22 D 12; votes to expand naval tonnage, 22 D 23; ▶Anti-strike bills, proposed, 10 N 19; Norton and Connally provisions, 8 D 18; ▶Appropriation Bill, $8 billion (plus) for nat'l defense, 15 D 74; ▶Appropriations Comm., considers White House request for $7 billion military budget addition; plus $380 million for arming merchant marine, 1 D 32; ▶Budget, appropriates $183 million for defense industrial vocational training, 22 D 48; ▶Defense Appropriation bill, third supplemental bill, 15 D 74; ▶Elections, 1942 discussed; issues, 22 D 33; ▶Gore bill, for ceiling on wages, prices, rents, limits farm prices, beaten, 24 N 25; ▶House Banking & Currency Comm., turns down price control bill, 10 N 21; ▶Labor bill, Smith bill passed by House, provisions, awaits Roosevelt's signature, 15 D 28; ▶Military Affairs Comm., passes new age limits amendment, Selective Service Act, 22 D 62; ▶Naval Affairs Comm., to hold hearings on profiteering in shipbuilding, 15 D 28; ▶Price Control Bill, Ford angered at House delay in formulating, 13 O 15; compromise, opposition firm, mild form adopted, 8 D 18; House rejects Gore bill, patterned on Baruch World War I bill, compromise, opposition firm, mild form adopted, 8 D 18; ▶Privileges & Elections Comm., recommends denying seat to Langer, 29 D 26; ▶Property Requisition Bill, Roosevelt signs, provisions, 27 O 81; ▶Senate, expects House sugar bill, 22 D 74; ▶Senate Defense Investigating Comm., see U.S., Congress, Truman Comm.; ▶Senate Labor Comm., considering Smith bill on labor, 15 D 28; ▶Sugar Bill, ups percentages of domestic sugar, cuts imports, House passes, 8 D 83; ▶Truman Comm., defense housing probe, Carmody-Palmer feud, 13 O 88; Nelson on need for allocations, 27 O 81; investigates graft and waste in defense ordnance projects, claims govt. lost millions, 1 D 72; Cohen, Corcoran, West report defense contracts, 29 D 25; ▶Vinson bill, allows freezing status of plants, 10 N 19

Constitution
Bill of Rights quoted, Dorothy Thompson on abuse, favors suspension, 3 N 19; Roosevelt on 150th anniversary of Bill of Rights, 22 D 10; ▶Bill of Rights, anniversary program, 29 D 36

Coordinator of Inter-Amer. Affairs
Navy censors data, 29 D 36

Currency
suggested use of plastics instead of copper for pennies, 17 N 80

Defense
Toledo angered at few defense contracts, plan for city farming out orders, city to function as one factory, leaders meet defense heads, 13 O 83; Roosevelt plans 1944 Victory program to cost over $100 billion; $50 million daily reached, Britain compared, 27 O 17; FORTUNE poll of business executives on defense program, distrust, clogging, fear of New Deal's aims, 3 N 18; Frank Cohen's defense munitions business boom, 3 N 75; House considers for $7 billion appropriation; 67½ billion defense budget since June 1940; 120 million asked for arming merchant marine, 1 D 32; Truman Comm. charges waste, graft at Wolf Creek Ordnance Plant, Milan Ordnance Depot, 1 D 72; $100 billion Victory program, 8 D 79; new welding techniques discussed, arc welding, spot and shot welding described, use in ships, planes, 15 D 44; budget already 2½ times World War I, House passes $8 billion defense bill, 15 D 74; need for production on war footing, 15 D 87; Truman Comm. investigates contracts, 29 D 25; ▶Contracts, pres. empowered to award without competitive bidding, 29 D 8; ▶Economic conscription, property requisition bill passed, provisions, 27 O 81; ▶Housing, defense priorities on homes over $6,000, effect on building, no. of defense amts. to be built, shortages, 6 O 86; Sen. comm. investigates mismanagement, allocation, behind schedule, exploitation, equipment rentals, administration set-up, Carmody-Palmer feud, 13 O 88; A.F. of L. building trades union OPM agreement, refuses to put up Currier prefabricated C.I.O. houses, Hillman withholds contract, criticism, 20 O 21; 3,000 units completed at San Diego for Cons. Aircraft, 17 N 36; staff at Wolf Creek and Milan Ordnance Depot Tenn., cost $18,000; $6,000 sufficient, 1 D 74; ▶Labor, Roosevelt, *Daily Worker* on defense strikes, Aug., Sept. man days lost, Spicer dispute, Calco, Robins Drydock, Air Assoc. strikes, Mediation Bd. fails to settle; A.F. of L. Bldg. Trades union-OPM agreement, refuses to put up Currier prefabricated C.I.O. houses, Hillman withholds contract, criticism, 20 O 21; Lewis defies Roosevelt, calls for U.M.W. strike, Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. offers to consider demand for captive coal mines closed shop, 3 N 13; Air Associates, Inc. strike, Edison suggests pres. Hill resign, blamed for labor strife, union demands, strike, settlement, 3 N 14; Army takes over Air Associates, pres. Hill ousted, 10 N 20; anti-strike bills proposed, Vinson bill allows freezing status of plant, 10 N 19; C.I.O. captive mine strike, Lewis-Taylor agreement, 10 N 20; captive coal strike, union shop rejected by Mediation Bd., Davis hopes for acceptance, 17 N 16; Roosevelt-Lewis conf. on captive mine strike, Kennedy, Murray resign from Mediation Bd., 24 N 20; railway brotherhoods threaten nationwide strike, issue set of rules, would cripple U.S., salaries noted, 24 N 21; strikes threaten San Diego naval construction; wage demands, 24 N 22; miners back at work, anti-strike legislation proposed in Congress, 1 D 13; U.M.W. captive coal mine strike settled, members of board; Lewis expects favorable decision, statistics on production, loss, 1 D 16; C.I.O. members withdraw from Mediation Bd. over coal mine strike decision, 1 D 17; anti-strike legislation demanded, Norton and Connally bills proposed, 8 D 18; union shop contracts in captive mines, 15 D 28; strike at Rausch Nut & Mfg. delays defense, 15 D 28; Smith bill passed by House, provisions, awaits Roosevelt's signature, 15 D 28; moderator Davis named by Roosevelt to outlaw strikes in defense industry; Willkie appointment expected; representatives named, 22 D 35; Amer. Vocational Assn. cites need for training, no. of schools, centers; McSherry plan, 22 D 48; 7-day-week decree, industries start operations for capacity production, 22 D 71; peaks in physical endurance of men and machines discussed, 22 D 72; ▶Strategic materials, survey of defense materials supplies, 15 D 87

Defense Administration
FORTUNE poll on inadequacy of heads, 3 N 18; ▶Communications Bd., Roosevelt signs radio control order, 22 D 9; ▶Economic Defense Bd., stranded war supplies for conquered nations found in Hoboken, 20 O 83; name changed, see U.S., Bd. of Economic Warfare, 15 D 90; ▶Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm., doubts about Alcoa contract, Ickes-Jones feud, 10 N 82; ▶Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., fails to settle Air Assoc., Calco strikes, 20 O 21; Army gives Air Associates last chance to accept labor settlement, 27 O 22; offers consideration of captive coal mine dispute, 3 N 14; blames Air Assoc. mgt. for labor strife, 3 N 14; U.S. Steel captive mines strike; disputes John L. Lewis, 10 N 20; pres. of Air Associates ousted, 10 N 20; rejects U.M.W. demand for union shop in captive coal mines, 17 N 16; Murray, Kennedy resign over coal strike decision, 24 N 20; flayed by Murray, 1 D 16; practically out of business, votes against Lewis in captive mine strike, C.I.O. members resign, withdraw disputes, to be reorganized, 1 D 17; Roosevelt refuses Murray, Kennedy resignations, 8 D 16; ▶Office of Coordinator of Information, sends short wave releases to combat Nazi propaganda, examples, stations cooperate, programs, 3 N 54; tells newspapers not to underestimate gravity of Pacific news, 15 D 48; ▶Office of Facts & Figures, Roosevelt sets up, duties, MacLeish head, ridiculed, conflicting depts., 20 O 18; Bill of Rights program, 29 D 36; MacLeish to advise on censorship, 29 D 60; ▶Office of Lend-Lease Admin., see also U.S., Law(s), Lend Lease Act—set up, Stettinius heads, 10 N 18; ▶Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, steel scrap dealer violates price ceiling, 20 O 83; zinc price fluctuations, ceiling set, production, needs, lead price fixed, 20 D 84; Bradley corrects TIME report on OPA demanding General Motors changes in advertising (L), 3 N 8; price ceiling for new cars, 8 D 80; investigating earnings of defense industries, 15 D 28; to compile domestic needs, 15 D 90; ▶Office of Production Mgt., priorities rulings on golf and tennis balls, 29 D 10; allocates rubber for retreading, 29 D 53; priorities on air conditioned furnaces; production speeded, 29 D 58; gives priorities for underground garage after excavation is dug, 6 O 79; priorities on homes over $6,000, effect on building, no. of defense units to be built, shortages, 6 O 86; announces expected paper shortage, press threatened, needs, 13 O 74; Toledo angered at few defense contracts, plan for city farming out orders, city to function as one factory, leaders meet defense heads, 13 O 83; Hauck's report on steel expansion, 13 O 84; forbids new fire-engine bells, 13 O 92; A.F. of L. building trades agreement, 20 O 22; priorities violator sells defense goods to non-defense mfrs., 20 O 83; approves brass for lipstick holders, not religious medals, ruling changed, 27 O 72; orders unnecessary lighting out, low electric power in South due to drought, 10 N 21; allocations to Venezuela, to bring production of Phelps Dodge's Morenci Mine up, curtails copper orders, 10 N 77; non-defense housing affected by priorities, 10 N 84; proposes new electric plant for Republic Steel, capacity, increase, 10 N 84; train and truck caravan for defense subcontracting, figures on industry and materials, 17 N 77; Tupper checks priorities supplies, finds inventories hid from govt., 17 N 81; sets ceiling on lead prices, 17 N 82; estimates nat'l income in 1942 over $105 billion, 24 N 25; Russia gets first choice of machine tools, 24 N 87; Roosevelt delegates power of requisitioning private property for defense to, 1 D 71; prohibits power company to turn on water in Carolina, 8 D 66; aluminum expansion reported moving as fast as possible, 8 D 79; saves steel of Tacoma Narrows Bridge, old motors, book ends at Library of Congress, others, 8 D 88; one strike holds up defense, 15 D 28; rationing of tires, metals, 22 D 34; orders capacity production, five war industries, 22 D 71; tank speed up, 22 D 72; ▶Office of Transportation Coordination, Roosevelt holds up formation of, 17 N 17; ▶Supply Priorities & Allocations Bd., Nelson criticizes system, may use allocations, Browning to head, 6 O 79; approves steel ingot expansion, 13 O 84; gives airlines priorities on 228 transports, gives rules, planes subject to govt. requisition, 20 O 87; restricts construction, problems, 20 O 90; Nelson on need for allocations, priorities compared, problems, jewelry industry difficulties, 27 O 81; preparing allocation of all critical materials; need of data; materials in freight yards and warehouses surveyed; inventories concealed from govt., 17 N 80; red tape holds up defense activities, only small part of appropriations contracted for, aluminum and copper production lag, 8 D 79; to be reorganized, 15 D 87; compiling list of Army, Navy and Lend Lease needs, 15 D 90; planned defense expenditures up, 22 D 14

Defense Bonds
See U.S. Bonds, Defense

Defense, Civilian
Ft. Riley cavalry seize Topeka, Kans. in mock attack, 24 N 44; ▶Air raids defense, mock air

raid at police show, procedure demonstrated, apparatus used, 6 O 46; San Francisco underground garage can be used for bomb shelter, 6 O 79; Atlantic seaboard rehearses attack on N.Y.C., Information Center, work, bombproof office, operations, searchlights strength (p), 20 O 35; San Jose, San Francisco see enemy planes, no bombing, 15 D 18; Los Angeles Co. Defense Council organization, plan, no blackouts, personnel, 15 D 76; Los Angeles Co. Defense Council to omit blackout, traffic plan, 15 D 79; San Francisco's Pacific Tel. & Tel. sandbagged (p), 22 D 11; Los Angeles blackout, 100 injured; Portland, Ore. blackout, 22 D 10; Seattle blackout, 22 D 11; civilian reaction to blackouts in Chi., St. Louis, Topeka, Boston, 22 D 11; civilian defense setups, New England leads enrollments; women, pilots, nurses needed; Boy Scout messengers, Civil Air Patrol formed; blackout supplies lack sirens ordered; press, ads urge calmness, 22 D 13; N.Y. subways not safe for shelters; bank vault used in Stamford for benefit, 22 D 14; synthetic rubber found best for balloon barrage, coatings (p), 22 D 45; globe and model display at St. Paul Science Museum, shows "strategic elements of naval warfare," travel time, history, Amer. bombing discussed (p), 22 D 51; blackouts ordered on West Coast, 29 D 9; N.Y.C. anti-aircraft defenses, 29 D 48; ▶Civil Air Patrol, OCD on enlisting pilots, student pilots ground workers, 22 D 13; ▶Office of Civilian Defense, Red Cross training women as nurses' aides to help in shortage, course, 13 O 81; operates air raid information centers, work, 20 O 35; suggests sermon topics, 17 N 42; asks deferred draftees to serve as air wardens, 8 D 70; bad start; LaGuardia heads; Mrs. Roosevelt's activities; unrest in ranks, Lippmann criticizes, 29 D 11

Defense Plant Corp.
steel ingot plant expansion, 13 O 86

Defense Savings Organization
sells bonds, 29 D 53

Employment Service
pres. creates national industrial recruiting service, 29 D 8

Export-Import Bank
plan for Mex. loan, 20 O 20; foreign lending may be controlled by Bd. of Economic Warfare, 15 D 90

Farm Security Admin.
to move from Wash., 29 D 26; photo-mural described, 29 D 33

Federal Bureau of Investigation
idea to keep agents in mfr. warehouses, 13 O 84; Riess praises, 1 D 91; arrests Japs at San Pedro (p), 15 D 18; rounds up aliens in U.S., no. in country; Biddle on (p), 22 D 12; rounds up Jap contingent after ball game, 22 D 46; seizes Laura Ingalls, 29 D 38; seizes Hansgirg (p), 29 D 56

Federal Communications Comm.
amends radio regulations, outlined, dispute, 20 O 57; N.B.C., C.B.S. injunction against regulations, 10 N 51; reviews N.B.C. activities, questions advisability of holding two out of four networks, 24 N 54; chairman Fly observed at Murrow banquet, 15 D 50; chairman declares govt. will not take over radio, 22 D 54; authorizes new short wave transmitter in Calif., 29 D 36

Federal Reserve Bd.
orders member banks to up reserves, amt. on deposit, 6 O 86

Federal Reserve System
buys bonds to steady market after false air raid report starts drop, 22 D 71

Federal Security Agency
PWA dispute over U.S.O. huts, 13 O 43

Federal Works Agency
A.F. of L. threat keeps company with C.I.O. workers from getting defense building job, 13 O 91; A.F. of L. threat, withdraws building contract from Currier Lumber Co., criticism, 20 O 21

Flag(s)
Amer. Legion buys Jap.-made, 15 D 87; MacArthur decides to keep it flying, 22 D 18; to be painted out on merchant ships, 22 D 61

Food
sugar shortage likely 1942, 22 D 74

Foreign investments in
Noel Coward fined for not offering U.S. assets to Britain, 10 N 75; Mack new pres. of Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp., German chemical industry, Dye Trust mix-up, 10 N 83

Foreign policy, see also World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: interventionist sentiment dropped before Pearl Harbor bombing, 22 D 63

Foreign relations, see also World War II Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Albania, King Zog claims not at war with, 29 D 38: ▶Argentina, proposed loan, 6 O 38; chamber adjourns without approving loan, 13 O 32; U.S.-Argentine trade treaty, provisions, statistics, concessions, 27 O 85; to collaborate with U.S. on hemisphere defense, president expects country to maintain neutrality, use of ports offered to U.S., 15 D 26; decree forbids criticism of persons, countries, organizations; cartoons deriding U.S. withdrawn; Roosevelt message barred at meeting, 29 D 21: ▶Brazil, Pan Amer. builds 12 bases in Brazil, map, Capetown Clipper service starts, operates 65% of airlines to So. Amer., 24 N 88; conf. to be held at Rio de Janeiro of 21 nations, economic welfare, 15 D 25: ▶Chile, proposes conf. of 21 nations for mutual defense; orders "naval measures" to protect coast, Magellan Strait, 15 D 25: ▶China, Hull-Nomura conf., Chiang Kai-shek asks information, fears U.S. sellout, 6 O 34; 50 Chinese flyers trained at Thunderbird, number to be increased, 17 N 36; *Japan Times & Advertiser* on U.S. alternatives of war, 17 N 27; 200 P-40 fighters manned by U.S. pilots under Chinese flag, 8 D 27; helps keep Burma Rd., open, U.S. pilots train in China, bases offered to U.S., 15 D 26; U.S. air force in action over Canton, 22 D 18; Flying Tigers attack Jap bombers, down four, 29 D 19: ▶Colombia, offers to collaborate with Amer. nations, seizes two Italian ships, "technically" at war, 15 D 25; offers to defend Panama Canal, 22 D 27: ▶Costa Rica, airfield offered to U.S., 22 D 27: ▶France, agreement reached on Martinique, 29 D 8: ▶Haiti, airfield offered to U.S., 22 D 27: ▶Iceland, 1st U.S. minister from Iceland, agrees to underwrite British trade obligations to Iceland under U.S. Lend Lease, 1 D 14: ▶Japan, agreement on Alaskan seal hunting ends, seals from Pribilof Is. branded; background of relations, 10 N 31; chronological table of Jap. aggressions, 15 D 27; U.S. demands listed; Jap. envoys bring rejection as Pearl Harbor is attacked; Hull flays, 15 D 27: ▶Mexico, Standard Oil refuses settlement, plans for agreement, loan, expropriations unpaid, problems, trade plans, 20 O 20; U.S. companies block oil compromise, estimates of expropriated properties, offer own compromise, production off, 20 O 83; Daniels' career, retires as Ambassador, 10 N 23; Castillo Najera makes agreement on oil, silver purchasing, stabilizing peso, Mexicans expect business boom, 1 D 15; signs oil agreement, expropriated oil settlement included; Mexico loses money in operation, 1 D 71; Messersmith new U.S. Ambassador, 8 D 20; Mexican troops defend lower Calif.; join U.S. coast patrol, Panama Canal defense, 29 D 21: ▶Panama, Arias leaves country after forbidding merchant ships to arm, 20 O 32; Hull document proves no U.S. influence in govt. upset, 27 O 36; to attend conference of Amer. nations, defense increased, declares war on Japan, 14 D 26: ▶Peru, pledges cooperation with U.S., freezes Jap. funds, protects Limatamlio airport, 15 D 26: ▶Turkey, Somervell made economic survey, 8 D 69: ▶Uruguay, pres. flays aggressors, offers to construct air bases for Amer. nations, 15 D 25: ▶Venezuela, OPM allocations to, Perkins wins fight to bring Latin Amer. republics into U.S. program, 10 N 77

Forest Service
defense council to use wires, 15 D 79

Gen. Acct. Office
not affected by war powers of pres., 29 D 8

Government
pres. made war dictator, empowered to reorganize all depts., censorship alien property, award war contracts, 29 D 8; to move offices out of Washington, 29 D 8; Washington overcrowded, non-defense govt. agencies to move, 29 D 26

Health
China diseases, symptoms compared, 22 D 66

Holiday(s),
▶Armistice Day, Roosevelt delivers address at Arlington, defense of liberty, 17 N 13; ▶Thanksgiving, 1621 celebration compared with today, Episcopal Church, Fannie Hurst comments on feasting, 24 N 59; U.S. observance in Italy curtailed; minister detained, 1 D 29; third celebration declared in Pottsville, Pa., 15 D 13

Immigration
▶Aliens, FBI seizes Hansgirg, 29 D 57

Income
total farm income, increase expected, 6 O 24; defense spending caused $15 billion increase, breakdown for mfr., farming, govt.; profits, wages, increase, 6 O 79; statistics, taxes, compared with Britain, 13 O 17; expenditures exceed, 20 O 19; defense plan for 50% for arms, 3 N 16; OPM estimates over $105 billion in 1942, 24 N 25; data on Hollywood and dept. store executives' salaries, 1 D 85

Indian(s)
Pueblo, Colo. builds homes for, to help attract tourists, 6 O 24; Sinclair and Minnehoma oil companies ordered to repay heirs for Okla. oil lands, 3 N 18; 147th yr. of treaty between govt. and Six Nations observed, cash and calico distributed, less than usual due to world conditions, 17 N 14; man sues to recover land taken by State, 8 D 10; denies death in accident, 8 D 10

Industry (also see U.S. *Defense*)
184,000 mfg. concerns; shortages of materials; statistics on employment, 17 N 77

Interior Dept.
Mission sails from Savannah to chart seals habits between Alaska and Japan, 10 N 32

Interstate Commerce Comm.
railroads ask increase in rates authority, exceptions noted, 22 D 72

Justice Dept.
"Big Three" tobacco executives convicted of monopoly, charges, 3 N 75; investigating Gen'l Aniline & Film Corp. German tie-up, 10 N 83; Dow Chemical sued for magnesium monopoly, 17 N 88; rounds up Trotskyites in teamsters union in Minneapolis, trial, decision, 15 D 29; "Big Three" tobacco monopoly sentence imposed, Miller chief atty., "conspiracy" described, 22 D 74; cooperates with censor, 29 D 60

Labor Dept.
figures reveal cost of living rise, chart, 24 N 87; Wage & Hour Div. to move from Washington, 29 D 8; Wage & Hour Div. to move from Wash., 29 D 26

Law(s)
▶Lend Lease Act, see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Lend-Lease Admin., 10 N 18; Wickard on British food purchases from U.S., needs, 6 O 23; U.S. to try to get promise of Russian religious freedom in exchange for aid, 13 O 13; British to waive rights in favor of Russia, 13 O 21; new funds voted, 20 O 18; Sept. shipments, amt. to Britain since war, 27 O 17; Landon flays for deceiving public, 27 O 18; total amt. authorized, 3 N 15; one billion dollars earmarked for Russia, no interest, term of repayment, 17 N 14; aid promised to Russia, 17 N 21; Procurement Div. announces signing of OPA, OPM contracts for three copper mines, 17 N 78; Iceland to supply fish and fish oil to Great Britain, 1 D 14; aid to Free French, 8 D 16; aid to Russia, 15 D 74; Bd. of Economic Warfare may control foreign lending, 15 D 90; Turkey for accepting Nazi censure, 29 D 23: ▶Life Ins. Act., Nat'l Service, 600,000 policies written, increase expected, 22 D 72: ▶Neutrality Act, Roosevelt message to Congress on amending, 20 O 18; Roosevelt to ask change, need for arming ships, provisions, leaders for, against, 6 O 17; Wood-Pettengill lobby against revision, Roosevelt confers on, amendments considered, 13 O 14; women in mourning stand in front of Sol Bloom's home, 27 O 18; House repeals ship arming section, vote, debate, 27 O 20; 3 Repub. senators move for repeal, Democrats bring up combat zone amendment, 3 N 16; repeal of shipping provisions expected, 10 N 21; repealed, merchant marine armed, ships to enter belligerent ports, Wheeler shows lead soldiers, 17 N 14; House backs repeal, Roosevelt to arm merchant ships, send into war zones, 24 N 22; Roosevelt signs repealers to Sections II, III, IV, 1 D 13: ▶Revenue Act, outlined, Byrd amendment on cutting non-defense spending, 27 O 20: ▶Selective Service Act, changes proposed, age limits size of Army, 22 D 61; Sherman Anti-Trust Act, "Big Three" tobacco executives convicted of monopoly, charges, 3 N 75; re tobacco monopoly decision, 22 D 74

Marine Corps
4 imprisoned for rape in Iceland, U.S. field forces in, equipment, command, premier claims overcrowding, 13 O 24; amphibian tractors "alligators," power, use, cost, production (p), 13 O 38; to leave Shanghai, description of life, settlement (p), 24 N 29; arrive at Olongapo, P.I., 8 D 16; Japs seize 183 at Peiping and Tientsin garrisons, 15 D 23; defense of Wake, Guam, Midway, song quoted, 22 D 19; ask for more Japs, 29 D 14: ▶Enlistments up, figures, 29 D 9

Maritime Comm.
orders concrete barges, 24 N 95; Liberty merchant ships to be launched, described, program (p), 8 D 70; expects to double output in 1942, 15 D 79; may requisition United Fruit Co. liners, 15 D 90

Merchant Marine
no. of ships caught in war areas, insurance rates, routes, shortage, 15 D 88; ships to be painted grey, no identifying marks, 22 D 61

Metals Reserve Co.
price offer on copper fails to encourage production in Latin Amer., 17 N 78

Military Academy
Navy football team compared, coach, 10 N 65; Harvard defeats in football, 17 N 42; Army-Navy football squabble settled by Thos. Hart, 24 N 38; Mex. silver stored at, 1 D 15; Roosevelt asks to consider appt. of Colin Kelly III, 29 D 10

Monroe Doctrine
So. Amer. united with North Amer. against Europe, 22 D 27

Nat'l Anthem
Toscanini's rendition, 22 D 55; *Star-Spangled Banner* made official 1931, words and music revised by Stravinsky, history, 22 D 56

Nat'l debt
over $51 billion; post-war increase predicted, $250 billion by 1980, 13 O 83; loan brings to record high, 20 O 19; George forecasts height of, 15 D 28

Nat'l Labor Relations Bd.
Reilly new member, Smith out, 20 O 21; A.F. of L. demands elections in outlying Ford plants, 27 O 22

Nat'l Recovery Admin.
Roosevelt vetoes expense account of Johnson, Frances Robinson, 3 N 41

Nat'l War Council
to be considered, 29 D 8

Nat'l Youth Admin.
criticism, abolition asked, draft exemptions flayed, 20 O 69

Naval Academy
defeats Cornell in football, 27 O 62; Army football team compared, coach; defeats Penna. U., ties Notre Dame, 10 N 65; Army-Navy football squabble settled by Thos. Hart, 24 N 38; graduation ceremonies; Kidd cheered; course shortened; "June Week" in Dec. training, 29 D 40

Navy
gets first new blimp, belief in dirigible importance, 6 O 45; to give planes new names, listed, 13 O 38; resistance to subcontracting on defense orders broken down, 13 O 83; uses X-ray on ships, benefits, 20 O 74; U.S.S. *Kearny* torpedoed near Iceland, casualties; Stark describes U-boat attack on *Greer* while spotting sub on naval patrol, 27 O 28; orders Pacific merchantmen to go to friendly ports, locations, cases, 27 O 82; Roosevelt Navy Day speech on Nazis shooting at U.S. ships, Forrestal describes attack on *Kearny*, 3 N 13; aircraft carrier *Hornet* commissioned, no., ships being converted, U.S. may seize, rebuild *Normandie*,

construction, 3 N 32; Roosevelt and Knox to keep submarine sinkings secret, 10 N 24; Blake named "Perfect Selectee," "Typical" soldier compared, 10 N 40; Vanderbilt yacht given to, 10 N 75; strikes threaten San Diego naval construction; wage demands, settled by ultimatum, 24 N 22; Hart's career, defense of Philippines, patrol described, fleet, problems, attitude, probable Jap. strength (c), 24 N 36; motor torpedo boat PT-69 described, Huckins designer, $1 million appropriated for experiments (p), 1 D 76; U.S.S. *Long Island* converted into aircraft carrier, 8 D 72; 1917 volunteers compared, 15 D 19; losses in World War I listed in *Jane's Fighting Ships*, 15 D 19; no. of warships compared with Japan, morale discussed, caught unaware at Pearl Harbor, 15 D 25; asks Congress larger fleets, 22 D 9; Roosevelt establishes sea areas open only to U.S. Navy, 22 D 9; Congress votes to expand tonnage, 22 D 23; opinions on Jap. Navy, 22 D 24; awards "E" to Fisher Body, 22 D 72; expects two-ocean fleet will be ready by the end of 1944, 22 D 72; new warships authorized, ways choked, cruisers scheduled, Knox on planes *vs.* ships; Lend ship-a-day schedule, 29 D 49; ▶Cinclant, Ingersoll appointed, 29 D 8: ▶Cincus, King appointed, 29 D 8: ▶Enlistments, up, figures, 29 D 9: ▶Ordnance Dept., preparing to fit out two ocean Navy, supplying Great Britain, arming Coast Guard, Army transports, merchant ships, 10 N 41

New Deal
TIME's new policy on questioned, called pro-Red (L), 10 N 4; book *Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat*, rev., on development, 10 N 18; N.A.M. protests, 15 D 92

Office of Coordinator of Information
Navy censors data, 29 D 36; buys new transmitter, consults Alcott, 29 D 36

Office of Govt. Reports
appropriation, 20 O 18

Patent(s)
Hampton Publications, Assoc. Music Publishers photo offsets of musical scores not copyrighted, 24 N 48

Patent Office
holder of U.S. rights to Oerlikon cannon seized by FBI, 22 D 13; to move from Wash., 29 D 26

Pension(s)
bill proposed for widows and children, parents of World War I veterans; all veterans over 65, 8 D 18

Philippine Islands
see Philippine Islands

Political conditions
book *Roosevelt: Dictator or Democrat* rev., on development, 10 N 18; isolationists quoted on Jap. attack, 15 D 17; nat'l unity achieved, 15 D 19; Flynn, Martin urge adjournment of politics for duration, Roosevelt thanks, 22 D 33

Population
Reed foresees drop after 1980, 8 D 38

Post Office Dept.
Loewy's plan for cutting size of stamps, 20 O 67; Marshville, Wis. tries to change name to get more business, 24 N 16

President(s)
property requisition bill passed, provisions, 27 O 81; House backs on Neutrality Act repeal, pres. empowered to arm merchant ships, send into war zones, 24 N 22

Public Health, Service
workers conv., 27 O 72; statistics on rheumatic heart disease, 10 N 60

Public Works Admin.
dispute with Federal Security Agency over U.S.O. huts, 13 O 43

Rationing
▶Tires, tire retreads and rubber shortages boom retreading; methods, terms, cost up, 29 D 53

Reconstruction Finance Corp.
see also Metals Reserve Co.: lends Internat'l Mercantile Marine Co. money to pay off bond issue, rules for loan, finances, 13 O 87; Bd. of Economic Warfare may control foreign lending, 15 D 90; appropriations to steel companies for air conditioning, 29 D 57

Rural Electrification Admin.
to move from Wash., 29 D 26

Secret Service
increase protection of Roosevelt and capital after war declaration, 15 D 18

Securities & Exchange Comm.
permits Louisville utility companies to sell out stock, sales poor, 17 N 84; to move from Wash., 29 D 26

Silver
U.S. agrees to buy from Mex., price, store at West Point, 1 D 15

Social Security
registrants, wages increase, 6 O 79; Roosevelt to ask extension to domestics, farm labor, migratory workers, reasons, amt. to be raised, present coverage, payments, plan for broadening taxes, 13 O 17; TIME report on govt. paying corrected (L), 3 N 10; board to move from Wash., 29 D 26

Supreme Court
Brandeis' death, career, 13 O 16; justices may disqualify selves for Aluminum Co. of Amer. hearings, 13 O 84; 1941 members (p), 8 D 18

Surplus Marketing Admin.
allocation to Hawaii, 29 D 10

Tariff
State Dept. reported asking British to cooperate on post-war plan for removing trade restrictions, 1 D 14

Taxation
rush starts on buying before tax bill, luxury, excise taxes outlined, 6 O 20; Morgenthau for 6% profit limit, drawbacks, advantages, proposals, 6 O 23; lobby against taxing ex-wives for alimony, 6 O 70; increase on consumer items, in effect, listed, 13 O 15; claim U.S. taxes higher than British, compared, average, total bill, 13 O 16; Nat'l City Bank finds federal income taxes up, firms set too much aside, 10 N 86; tax leak in oil production charged, 17 N 84; Missouri Pacific R.R. reorganization plan would cut capitalization, reduce excess profits exemption, increase Federal taxes, 17 N 84; dog pays inheritance tax, 24 N 16; review of in U.S. necessary to defeat Hitler, 24 N 23; 2nd N.Y. district taxes $650 million, 24 N 78; program to absorb "extra" money, 24 N 87; Philippines has $54 million credit, 8 D 17; estimated tax figures for new pension proposals, 8 D 18; Morgan Stanley drops Inc., enters partnership, avoids corporation tax, 8 D 89; editorial, never let taxpayer die, 8 D 102; automobile tax collection discussed, Morgenthau asks for appropriation, to collect, 15 D 28; George says taxes are high enough, 15 D 28; already 2½ times World War I, House passes $8 billion defense bill, 15 D 74; partnerships being formed to avoid corp. taxes, 15 D 96; corporations dissolved, to avoid taxes, statistics, 15 D 96; 1942 tax bill discussed; George and Doughton confer with Morgenthau, 22 D 36; Paul's theories on, explained, book about, 29 D 54; book *Federal Estate and Gift Taxation* mentioned, 29 D 54; District of Columbia threatens to sell Federal Reserve Bldg. for taxes; agrees to arbitration, 29 D 54: ▶Income tax, Paul's theories on, explained, book about, 29 D 54

Tennessee Valley Authority
Ickes-Norris fight for control of electric plants, proposed establishment of Columbia Power Authority to combine Bonneville and Grand Coulee, Roosevelt favors Ickes (p), 17 N 15; experimenting with new process for extracting aluminum from clay, 17 N 87; working on new method for extracting magnesium, 17 N 90; phosphate plant at Godwin, Tenn., 1 D 76

Trade
increase causes shipping boom, statistics, routes, 6 O 83; So. Amer. countries complain of unequal trade balance, U.S. priorities hurt, licensing, red tape, statistics, 13 O 31; plans for loans to increase with Mexico, 20 O 20; Marcus reports on So. Amer. tour, difficulties dealing with business people, idiosyncrasies, 20 O 88; U.S. treaty, provisions, statistics, concessions, 27 O 85; statistics on purchases from Latin Amer., 3 N 95; OPM allocations to Venezuela, Perkins wins fight to bring Latin Republics into U.S. program, Nelson makes study of needed supplies for govt., 10 N 77; Jap. demands lifting restrictions, 17 N 27; secret treaty signed with Britain to tax except certain U.S.-British products, 24 N 25; State Dept. reported asking British to co-operate on post-war plan for removing trade restrictions, 1 D 14; reciprocal trade treaties hit by Fulmer Sugar Bill, 8 D 83; no Christmas imports or packages received 1941, 8 D 89; proposed trade agreement with Japan outlined, rejected, 15 D 27

Treasury Dept.
floats biggest U.S. peacetime loan, causes record high nat'l debt, 20 O 19; 2½% bond issue sold, 20 O 84; Procurement Div. for Lend Lease announces signing of OPA, OPM contracts for three copper mines, 17 N 78; photo-mural described (p), 29 D 33: ▶War Chest, citizens contribute at Christmas, 29 D 10

War Dept.
nationwide inventory of all trucks, 10 N 82

Weather Bureau
warns of Gulf of Mex. hurricane, 6 O 22; praises TIME report on hurricane (L), 27 O 4

West Coast
survey of war conditions, defense, blackouts, people, 29 D 9

Works Projects Admin.
▶Federal Art Project, Minn. WPA collaborates on globe and model display (p), 22 D 52

U.S. Antarctic Expedition, maps made of Antarctica by sky reflections . . . 1 D 41

United Service Organizations, amt. raised for huts, building delay, reasons, Ft. Dix site untouched . . . 13 O 43

U.S. Rubber Co., non-metallic Aluminum substitute tested with bullet (p), 13 O 50; synthetic rubber processes, 22 D 45; uses guayule, 29 D 54

U.S. Steel Corp., earnings report, 10 N 87; Irvin works production off due to coal strike, 1 D 16; smoke blackout at Carnegie-Ill. Gary plant (subsidiary), 29 D 54

Universal Leaf Tobacco Co., to abide by Big Three court decision, did not stand trial, to be sentenced . . . 22 D 74

Universal Pictures Corp., Deanna Durbin suspended, earnings, Paul quits as associate producer . . . 27 O 58

Upham, Chas. H., gets Victoria Cross, heroism . . . 27 O 28

Ural Mts., see Russia

Ustaschi, see Yugoslavia

Utah, U.S.S. (target training) reported sunk at Pearl Harbor . . . 22 D 16

Utter, Harman T., attacks Jap. planes, cripples many . . . 22 D 25

V

Valentine, Lewis J., LaGuardia cautions against bootlegging when liquor taxes increase . . . 13 O 15

Vallamor, Jesus, attacks Jap. planes, cripples many, cited . . . 22 D 25

Valleé, Rudy, Barrymore ill, Lionel replaces on program (p) . . . 27 O 48

Valtin, Jan, admits adding other people's experiences to book, 6 O 70; typist sues, 13 O 78; pardoned, 8 D 77; outstanding book for 1941 (p), 15 D 108

Van Benschoten, Maus R., checks priorities materials . . . 17 N 81

Vandenberg, Arthur H., demands publicity of secret treaty between U.S. and Britain . . . 24 N 25

Vanderbilt, Gloria, at night club with Bruce Cabot, 17 N 48; helps magician, 24 N 65; engaged (p), 22 D 58

Vanderbilt, Wm. K., gives yacht *Alva* to Navy . . . 10 N 75

Van Doren, Carl, speaks to Phila. Junto (p) . . . 20 O 71

Van Doren, Mark, on program *Invitation to Learning* (p) . . . 24 N 51

Van Kirk, Walter W., retains isolationism despite war . . . 22 D 68

van Paassen, Pierre, *That Day Alone* rev. (p) . . . 27 O 107

van Roey, Jos. E., Cardinal, attacks Nazism . . . 15 D 67

Van Wagoner, Murray, to take rhumba lessons . . . 20 O 67

Vargas, Getulio D., receives 4 fishermen, grants social security privileges (p) . . . 8 D 30

Varney, Astrid, fills in at Metropolitan when stars are ill, hit, career, Flagstad discovery (p) . . . 22 D 56

Vasitch, Dragisha, leader of Yugoslav Army, writer, founder of Serbian cultural club . . . 10 N 28

Vatican ▶Foreign relations, *Spain*, see Spain, Foreign relations; U.S. chief financial support, 8 D 62

V-campaign, showgirls in costume (p), 27 O 19; child's game, 10 N 23; Wheeler denies charges in TIME (L), 15 D 9

Vehr, Urban J., appointed archbishop of Denver . . . 8 D 62

Venezuela, guards strengthened against sabotage, 22 D 27: ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Trade, OPM allocations to, 10 N 77

Verdi, Giuseppe, New Opera Co. gives *Macbeth*, rev. . . . 3 N 51

Vertes, Marcel, sets, costumes for ballet *Bluebeard* . . . 24 N 48

Veterans Assn., writes 600,000 insurance policies for service men . . . 22 D 72

Veterans of Foreign Wars, pension bills proposed for widows and children, parents of World War I veterans; all veterans over 65 yrs. . . . 8 D 18

V for Victory, see V-campaign

Vichy govt., see France, Govt.

Vickery, Howard L., shipowners post-war plans, to use floating box cars, 3 N 80; constructs Liberty ships, 8 D 72

Vickstroen, Rolf, executed . . . 13 O 26

Victoria, see Canada, Cities & Towns

Victoria Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)

Victory, see V-campaign

Victory Program, see also Arms Equipment: plans for, cost, 27 O 17; Roosevelt details, appropriation to double tank program to be asked, plan for 50% of income for arms, 3 N 16

Vidal, José C., arrested, charged with disrespect to Govt. . . . 8 D 30

Vidal y Barraquer, Francisco Cardinal, return permitted (p) . . . 15 D 67

Vie Parisienne, La, see Music, Operetta(s)

Viereck, Geo. S., indicted, propaganda, career (p) . . . 20 O 22

Vigan, see Philippine Is., Cities & Towns, also World War II, Neutrals, Philippine Is., Cities & Towns

Vital Statistics ▶Birthrate, Catholic rate dropping, 20 O 77; drop worries Birth Control leaguers, 27 O 74; hits ten-yr. high, 8 D 36: ▶Death rate, Metropolitan Life reports decline, 1 D 71; Tuberculosis rate rose in 1940, in U.S., discussed, 15 D 85

Vitamin(s), see Medicine

Vladivostok, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns

Vogtle, Alvin W., defends railroads' request for rate increase . . . 22 D 72

Volkhov, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns

Voroshilov, Klimenti, Leningrad defense (p), 13 O 21; defenders locked in Leningrad, 20 O 23; command changed, 3 N 20; to weld Russian Army, 17 O 21

Votja, Hugo, executed . . . 13 O 26

Vulcan Proofing Co., uses Thiokol as balloon coating . . . 22 D 45

Vultee Aircraft Corp., buys controlling stock, Cons. Aircraft Corp. (p), 8 D 84; Girdler chairman, 29 D 54

W

Wage(s), increase since defense spending, higher than profit increase, need for control, 6 O 79; Detroit Economic Club members hear talk on corporate salaries level, 8 D 86; members of armed forces opposed to labor increases (L), 15 D 10

Wagner, Boyd D., attacks Jap. planes, downs two, cripples many . . . 22 D 25

Wagner, Richard, anti-Semitism, letter to Meyerbeer shows bootlicking, 3 N 51; reader defends on ingratitude charge (L) (p), 15 D 4

Wake Is., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad

Walker, Frank C., to advise Price on censorship . . . 29 D 60

Walker, Mrs. Jas. J., (Betty Compton), applies for citizenship . . . 24 N 65

Wallace, Frank, suit dismissed . . . 6 O 70
Wallace, Fred C., Fourth Division tests . . . 3 N 31
Wallace, Henry A., to meet Sir Leith-Ross, 13 O 68; dozes in Congress, 17 N 14; to advise Price on censorship, 29 D 60
Wallace, Mrs. Henry A., christens S.S. *Patrick Henry* . . . 6 O 70
Wallace, Jean, married . . . 27 O 90
Walls, Raymond M., estimates per person cost of dental care for U.S. . . . 10 N 59
Walsh, David I., predicts day of reckoning for profiteers . . . 15 D 28
Walter, Bruno, conducts Metropolitan Opera, 8 D 40; guest conductor, Rehearsal Symphony, 29 D 46
Walters, Raymond, on draft affecting college registration; enrollment off . . . 29 D 40
War, Associated Leagues for a Declared, for intervention . . . 6 O 17
War Chest, see U.S., Treasury Dept.
Warner, H. Orville, hit by Fay . . . 8 D 19
Warren, Lindsay, criticizes NYA . . . 20 O 69
War risk, see World War II, Insurance
Wash, Carlyle, orders West Coast blackouts . . . (p) . . . 29 D 9
Washington, D.C., *Washington Dateline* rev., 10 N 57; 4 Jap. cherry trees cut down, 22 D 12; overcrowded, non-defense govt. agencies to move, 29 D 26
Water, in Deaf Smith Co., Tex. contains fluorine, preserves teeth, 10 N 60; Phila. purity discussed (L), 24 N 14
Watson, Thos. J., director of Nat'l Art Week, collects U.S. artists, promotes art buying, total sales . . . 8 D 43
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., in Iran, predicted eating partridge in Teheran, 6 O 25; takes blame for setback in Libya, forces too large to handle well, supplies slow, Churchill considers best general (p), 24 N 28; expects Middle East to become main war theater, 1 D 19; nominated for Man of the Year (L), 22 D 2; cooperates with China, Allied High Command discussed, 29 D 12
W. C. Teagle, S.S., sunk . . . 3 N 20
Weather, New Mex. cloudburst, N.Y. dry spell, 6 O 22; snow, hurricane, flood, tornado, heat, drought in U.S., damage, experiences, 20 O 19; *Storm* rev., 1 D 91; forecasts banned under wartime rules, 22 D 63
Webb, Jacob L., married, 13 O 77; wife leaves, 20 O 67
Weber, Max, first prize at Chi. Art Inst. exhibit . . . 3 N 38
Weinberger, Jaromir, *The Lincoln Symphony, Saratoga* ballet score performed (p) . . . 27 O 67
Weinstock, Herbert, *The Opera* rev., calls *Parsifal* dreary . . . 24 N 48
Weir, Ernest T., divorced, 1 D 59; married, 22 D 48
Weiser, Norman S., *The Writer's Radio Theater 1940–1941* rev. . . . 27 O 48
Welch, Wm. H., book about rev., career (p) . . . 13 O 79
Welding, new techniques discussed, arc welding, spot and shot welding described, use in ships, planes . . . 15 D 44
Weldon Spring Ordnance Plant, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Well(s), soldier falls in, rescued after 24 hrs. . . . 3 N 32
Weller, Geo., native African drum language discussed . . . 10 N 32
Welles, Arnold, graduates from Naval Reserve Officers school . . . 13 O 77
Welles, Sumner, confers on U.S.-British trade relations . . . 1 D 14
Wellington, Fifth Duke of, see Wellesley, Arthur C.
Wells, Chas. R., says Fed. Govt. to pay dental bills . . . 10 N 59
Wells, H. G., article on Nazi strength, British war future, Russian campaign (p) . . . 13 O 25
Welty, Eudora, *A Curtain of Green* rev. (p) . . . 24 N 110
Wesson, Chas. M., back from London, Ordnance Dept. work, criticism (p) . . . 27 O 38
West, Chas. F., Truman Comm. investigates defense contracts . . . 29 D 25
West, Jas. E., wants new name for Girl Scouts . . . 10 N 74
West, Mae, husband's suit dismissed, wealth . . . 6 O 70
West, Rebecca, *Black Lamb and Grey Falcon* rev. (p) . . . 17 N 94
Western Assn. of Teachers of Speech, see Speech, Western Assn. of Teachers
Western Union Telegraph Co., adopts frequency modulations to telegraphy . . . 29 D 45
West Hartford, Conn., dispute with sculptor over statue (p) . . . 27 O 45
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Canton, O., Louisville plants to assemble and produce ordnance . . . 10 N 41
West Oregon Lumber Co., priorities cause lumber cancellations, operations cut . . . 10 N 84
Weygand, Maxime, arrives in Vichy, opposes collaboration, 24 N 29; removal causes change in U.S.-Vichy relations, 1 D 15; resigns, career reviewed (p), 1 D 24
Wharton, Edith, estate to be auctioned . . . 24 N 66
Wheat, 2 yr. supply on hand . . . 22 D 34
Wheeler, Burton K., and Amer. First Comm., 6 O 20; Wood using office, 13 O 14; finds V-for-Victory stickers on baggage, 20 O 68; no armament available to arm merchantmen, 10 N 42; speech rebroadcast after refusing short time on air, 10 N 50; displays lead soldiers in Congress, made in Britain, 17 N 14; charged with supplying names to *Scribner's Commentator*, 17 N 75; defends self against TIME reports, *Hi-Way News* polls (L), 15 D 9
Wheeler Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Wheeling Steel Corp., earnings report . . . 10 N 86
Whelan, Chas. A., death . . . 22 D 48
Whirlaway, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Whitaker, Geo. W., convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
White, Paul, radio news service, 20 O 57; says newspaper correspondents in Germany have not enough freedom to work intelligently, 24 N 52; re West Coast alert, 22 D 53
White, Wm. A., heads list of Emporians Nazis would hang . . . 27 O 78
White Mountains, child lost for 8 days, found . . . 20 O 21
White Sewing Machine Co., makes magnesium sewing machine . . . 17 N 90
Whitford, Albert E., nebulae findings . . . 27 O 57
Whitney, A. F., confers on railroad strike (p) . . . 17 N 16
Whitney, Mrs. Cornelius V., lobby against taxing ex-wives for alimony (p) . . . 6 O 70
Whitney, Mrs. John H., lobby against taxing ex-wives for alimony (p), 6 O 70; shows horses, 10 N 64
Whitney, "Liz," see Whitney, Mrs. John H.
Whitney, Richard, working for Nat'l Fireworks Inc. . . . 22 D 58
Whitney Museum of Amer. Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Whooping Cough, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Wickard, Claude, on British food purchases from U.S., needs (p), 6 O 23; tractor shortage reported, 8 D 19
Wiegers, Jos. P., places microphone in hotel room, overhears trade secrets . . . 15 D 54
Wilkonska, Mme Antonina P., death . . . 13 O 58
Willemstadt, see World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, Curacao
Williams, Henry L., Minn. U. M club names football trophy for, work . . . 3 N 59
Williams, Oscar, *New Poems: 1940* rev. . . . 8 D 103
Williams, S. Clay, convicted of monopoly . . . 3 N 75
Williams Trophy, see Football, Award(s)
Willkie, Philip, joins Navy . . . 6 O 70
Willkie, Wendell L., speaks at Fight for Freedom meeting, 13 O 78; manifesto to Republican Party on foreign policy, quoted, importance, 3 N 16; reported read out of G.O.P., denied, flayed in Congress, 17 N 17; to defend citizenship of Communist, 8 D 20; appointment expected to labor council, 22 D 35
Willys-Overland formed Empire Ordnance through Cohen interest . . . 29 D 26
Wilson, Alexander, debate ousts Fadden . . . 13 O 28
Wilson, Chas. E., on priorities, 6 O 79; named to labor council, 22 D 35
Wilson, Edmund, edits *The Last Tycoon* . . . 3 N 95
Wilson, Sir Henry M., may take over Western Desert Army . . . 13 O 23
Wilson, Morris W., started Atlantic Ferry Command . . . 20 O 26
Wilson, Robt. E., advised expansion in octane capacity . . . 3 N 45
Wilson, Thos. N. F., lectures U.S. Army officers on road discipline, morale . . . 24 N 42
Wilson, Woodrow, Nazis remove Prague statue (p) . . . 29 D 24
Winant, John G., clothing, guesses wrong at social functions in England (p), 17 N 31; confers on U.S.-British trade relations, 1 D 14; confers with Eden on whiskey, 1 D 24; dining with Churchill when Jap attack news comes, 15 D 26
Winchell, Walter, editor Gauvreau first hired, criticizes illiteracy . . . 6 O 66
Winchester, Bishop of, see Garbett, Cyril F.
Witherow, Wm. P., new N.A.M. pres., quoted on war production, 15 D 92; (p), 15 D 94; named to labor council, 22 D 35
Wohlthat, Helmuth, influence in Japan . . . 13 O 27
Wolcott, Jesse P., on price control bill . . . 8 D 18
Wolf Creek Ordnance Plant, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Wolfe, Thos., *The Hills Beyond* rev. . . . 20 O 108
Woll, Matthew, to represent labor on new council . . . 22 D 35
Woman(en), leading magazine editors, 6 O 65; U.S. Army wants to enlist, plans for work, uniforms, 20 O 36; votes first time at 75, skeptical about men in politics, 17 N 18
Woman's Home Companion, editor Lane's death, career, circulation, growth . . . 6 O 65
Wong, Anna May, decides everyone should marry, big ranch . . . 24 N 65
Wood, Francis C., blood clot operation . . . 3 N 71
Wood, Jas. M., Stephens Coll. pres., stresses mother in home note, 17 N 65; students flay TIME report, defend (L), 8 D 6
Wood, Sir Kingsley, war budget outlined . . . 13 O 31
Wood, Robt. E., America First Comm., work, beliefs, career (p), (c), 6 O 18; lobby against Neutrality Act revision, using Wheeler's office, 13 O 14; TIME report flayed, praised (L), 27 O 4; writes Roosevelt to ask Congress for war declaration, opinions compared (p), 3 N 15; comment on Ogontz title (L), 10 N 10; Amer. First folds up, on unity, 22 D 33
Woodhead, Harry, Consolidated pres. . . . 29 D 56
Woolf, Virginia, *Between the Acts* rev. . . . 13 O 103
Woollcott, Alexander, broadcasts from London, describes trip, finds missing Amer. boy (p) . . . 20 O 57
Woolton, Baron, promises to relax rationing . . . 20 O 31
Word(s), izzat new Hollywood word . . . 13 O 97

World War I

U-boat raids on U.S. waters, near U.S. shores, mines set, dirigibles work, 6 O 45; British war costs compared with present, 13 O 31; use of dogs for carrying spy messages, 10 N 27; no U.S. tanks used, 1 D 20; U.S. Navy losses listed in *Jane's Fighting Ships*, 15 D 19; Creel Comm. compared with World War II censorship, 29 D 60

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, *i.e.*, Cities & Towns; nonbelligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, *i.e.*, Fronts.

Aims

Pre-war letter from Englishman, 27 O 8; Goebbels urges people to fight to win everything; fear of defeat, revenge, 17 N 28; Hitler outlines war plans, 22 D 15

Air Equipment

Hurricane land fighters carried on merchant ships to protect convoys, suicide pilots fly, 6 O 31; inadequate British planes were used against Nazi subs in 1939, success, 20 O 26; Nazi Heinkel 115 torpedo bomber, shark-shaped, carries two bombs (p), 20 O 27; Roosevelt announces new victory program, plan for 1944 production, 27 O 17; Russian production greater than U.S., 27 O 17; British losses in raids over Germany, 1000 bombers used in 5 nights; using Bell Airacobra, described, advantages (p), 27 O 27; comments on Russian demand for light bombers (L), 3 N 10; R.A.F. downs Nazi bombers, parts sent to Turkey, 3 N 28; British production compared with Germany, U.S., chart, 10 N 35; U.S. portable landing field, made of steel matting (p), 10 N 36; U.S. planes used by British in desert (p), 1 D 19; no. of Italian planes at war start, today compared; production statistics, 1 D 29; Stearman builds pilotless planes for targets; plane production figures, 8 D 70; ▶Transportation, Bowhill's work with British Atlantic Ferry Command, importance, deliveries, routine, losses, pilots' pay (p) (c), 20 O 26

Air Forces

British drop artificial legs for captured pilot, escapes Nazi prison, recaptured, 6 O 31; inadequate British planes used against Nazi subs in 1939, success, Coastal Command work, Atlantic Ferry Command, career (c), 20 O 26; British dispute over officers smoking pipes on street, 27 O 31; documentary film *Target for Tonight* rev., describes R.A.F. bombing raid over Germany, 3 N 86; R.A.F. pilots trained in U.S., systems described, no. of schools, students, 10 N 38; R.A.F. pounds towns Norway to Italy, heavy losses, bad weather, 17 N 26; Yarnell opposes separate U.S. air force; cites lack of coordination at Crete between R.A.F. and British Navy; in Iraq R.A.F. attacked British forces, 17 N 26; Collishaw on Balbo aiding British starving in desert, shot by Italian cruiser, 17 N 26; Ernst Udet, ace flier, dies, 24 N 78; British raid Naples, Brindisi, 1 D 19; British Middle East commanders held not cooperative, 1 D 20; death of Udet, Mölders, 1 D 23; no. of Italian planes at war start compared; output, 1 D 29; French pilots in No. Africa join Free French, 8 D 27; observers say Jap. aim was uncanny, only Manila military objectives hit, 15 D 23; British attack Jap. transports landing at Malay, 15 D 24; R.A.F. active in Libya-Egypt warfare, has air domination, 15 D 32; Jap. attack on Pearl Harbor described, losses, 22 D 16; Messerschmitts noted at Manila bombing, 22 D 17; Neth. Indies join R.A.F. in Malaya, 22 D 20; Nazis prefer dive bombers to aerial torpedoes, 22 D 24; British isolate Nazis at El Gazala; forces moved to Libya from Russia, 22 D 26; British Foods Ministry checks on report Ariz. carrots improve night vision, 22 D 45; Nazi planes lost in Britain have wooden propellers, 29 D 23

Air Raids

No. of 1941 London raids, seriousness, compared with 1940, 6 O 31; London *Daily Express* on R.A.F. raids on leading German cities, 6 O 31; on East Coast invasion ports, Nazis show test of strength, 13 O 23; R.A.F. bombs 7 cities, 13 O 23; R.A.F. offensive increases, claims great aid to Russia, 1000 bombers used in 5 nights, 27 O 27; British documentary film *Target for Tonight* rev., describes bombing raid, 3 N 86; Russian airfield under attack (p), 10 N 27; R.A.F. pounds towns Norway to Italy with 500 bombers, heavy losses, bad weather reported, 17 N 26; Naples raided, 24 N 27; R.A.F. drops posters on Norway, stamps, 8 D 28; Philippine air field bombed (p), 15 D 19; Batangas, Davao Gulf ports bombed, 22 D 18; U.S. possibly might be raided from Canadian bases, 22 D 52; Jap. planes reported off Boston, 22 D 63

Air Raids Defense

Battery of anti-aircraft guns around London (p), 27 O 31; complacency toward British blackout accidents, women murdered, 3 N 27; Nazis claim very strong in Leningrad, 10 N 27; Dover schools resume; shortage of teachers; U.S. history, first aid stressed, 10 N 66; bomboproof plant in Detroit for blueprints (p), 24 N 92; British wardens hold meeting in blackout, burn lights, 8 D 10; shelter being built for Jap. Emperor, anti-aircraft guns set up in cities, 8 D 28; Los Angeles Co. Defense Council to omit blackouts, traffic plan, 15 D 79; Philip-

pine towns evacuated, air wardens in action, laxness, 22 D 17; Kuni in charge of Japanese, 22 D 28; false alarm sounded in San Francisco, 22 D 61; blackouts discussed at N.Y.; amused comments criticized; women resign, 29 D 11; smoke blackout at Carnegie-Illinois, Gary plant, not successful (p), 29 D 54

Animals

British town objects to man keeping tigers, 6 O 34; sweaters in France being made from poodle hair, 27 O 12; Russian dogs saddled with dynamite to run before tanks, 10 N 27

Arms Equipment

Nazi supremacy reason for Dunkirk victory, 27 O 29; Russian speed up, Sulzberger on women in factories, labor plentiful, shortage of manganese and mercury, 17 N 21; U.S. production up, munitions being stored in four of ten reserve depots, 24 N 46

Bayonets
8 million claimed by Italy, 1 D 29

Bombs
British super bomb can level block of stone bldgs., 10 N 25

Guns
battery of anti-aircraft guns around London (p), 27 O 31; Jap. submarines observed beyond Hawaiian shooting range of shore batteries, 10 N 28; Conn. plant contract for 50 caliber aircraft machine gun presented to U.S. Army and British officials (p), 24 N 95

Mines
used in Crimea, Nazis complain, 6 O 26

Secret Weapon
British super bomb can level block of stone bldgs., 10 N 25; U.S. submarine detector in production, 24 N 41

Tanks
British unveil tank for Russia, production increased 20%, Tanks-for-Russia week, heads confer with U.S., 6 O 25; Ford, Gen'l Motors to build medium size, output, 6 O 44; Nazi numerical, fighting superiority of Russian, 20 O 24; Nazi no. in Russia, strategy; Eimmansberger's technique, defense, 20 O 24; U.S. used by British in desert (p), 1 D 19; British use U.S. tanks, types needed, 15 D 32; Mark III, IV used in Libya-Egypt warfare, 15 D 32; tank slips in water, at Ft. Knox, rubber bridge design (p), 29 D 48

Torpedoes
Jap. aerial torpedoes attack *Prince of Wales, Repulse,* 22 D 23

Army Forces

Aussies from Crete equipped for mountain fighting, may be used in Caucasus, 6 O 26; Allied Middle Eastern forces to be divided, U.S. equipment arrives, to aid Russia, 13 O 23; U.S. field forces in Iceland, equipment, command, 13 O 24; Australian Labor govt. to demand separate command, 13 O 28; dispute over conscripting skilled workers, Citrine opposes, Bevin favors, 13 O 28; Nazi strength in Russia, 20 O 24; rumor British expeditionary force for Russia at Archangel, British-Canadian Corps hold war's biggest maneuvers, Home Guard, shock troop commanders being trained, 20 O 25; Canadian maneuvers with British Army, 20 O 25; Jap. divisions at Siberian border, 20 O 28; Army-Nazi fight for Hitler's favor, Lewis on Party winning, reason for Göring arrest, 20 O 29; Nazis fight in back of Rumanians, take Odessa, 27 O 26; Victoria Crosses awarded to New Zealanders, 27 O 28; Japanese strength, 3 N 17; Russians training with spades (p), 3 N 21; foreign correspondents report Russia still strong, 10 N 27; Serbs still fighting, strength, leaders, 10 N 28; Bevin criticized for taking British skilled workers for service, 10 N 29; Stefani news agency reports Italians at Russian front, 10 N 31; Stalin says Nazi manpower is exhausted, data on casualties, 17 N 20; Russian reserves expanding, training with broomsticks, no uniforms, 17 N 20; Nazis described in terms of blood, losses must be kept low for victory, 24 N 26; Wavell takes blame for setback in Libya, forces too large to handle well, supplies low, 24 N 28; Songgram named Thailand head, 24 N 30; British strive to entrench in No. Africa, 1 D 19; Nazis strive to choke off Moscow, drive south to Caucasus, 1 D 19; British desert front designed to put Italy out of war, leaders, troops, equipment, map, 1 D 19; Nazi drive on Moscow, flank Kalinin, Tula, 1 D 21; Auchinleck commander in chief of Middle East, career, desert warfare (c), 1 D 21; British trend toward younger officers seen, 1 D 22; Nazi prisoners attempt escape in piano from Canadian camp, 1 D 22; Italian strength, bayonets, 1 D 29; British forces at Hong Kong, Straits Settlement on alert; reenforce Rangoon, 8 D 16; life in desert described, British technique of attack, map (p), 8 D 22; Nazis claim 10 million Russians dead, 8 D 24; Keyes removed as British Commandos' head, career, attacks war effort (p), 8 D 26; Ethiopia taken, prisoners, British campaign, 8 D 26; Japs arrive in Indo China, ready to strike, 8 D 27; Japs make landings on Malay Peninsula, go toward Kota Bhary, R.A.F. attacks transports; invade Thailand, Siamese surrender, 15 D 24; 150,000 Japs in Indo China, 15 D 24; Russians claim Kleist threw away nine divisions, casualties; Berlin belittles importance of Rostov-on-Don loss, 15 D 31; Tobruk corridor cut, Nazis forced out of Sidi Rezegh, make quick recovery, Britain cuts Nazi supplies (p), 15 D 32; Russian captive soldier nominated for Man of the Year (L), 22 D 2; U.S. plans to equip 80,000 Dutch, 22 D 14; U.S. defense program expected to equip 5,700,000 British Army, 22 D 14; U.S. plans equipping over 7 million, 22 D 14; MacArthur organizes Filipinos, size, strength, 22 D 18; cold causes Nazi retreat in Russia; men, matériel losses, 22 D 25; British isolate at El Gazala; forces moved to Libya from Russia, 22 D 26; Japan can mobilize another million men, 22 D 28; 80 Jap transports seen off Luzon, attempt to land 154 motor transports, heavy losses, 29 D 14; Nazi retreat to el-Gazala, 29 D 19; Nazis admit Russian reverses, Russians urge pursuit to Berlin, map, 29 D 20; BBC claims 7-second ticking indicates Nazi Russian losses, 29 D 24; no. of Negroes in U.S., 29 D 49

Art

Nazi regulations for occupied Britain lost from truck, 24 N 31; R.A.F. drops posters, stamps over Norway, 8 D 28; Amer. flying school poster on alertness (p), 22 D 61; Nazis remove Wilson statue in Prague (p), 29 D 24

Atrocities

Nazis wrench off Greek's arms, bury captives alive, 40 students shot, 20 O 30; Molotov's charges, 8 D 26; Filipino native tribes decapitate invaders, 22 D 18

Australia

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Lützow on vulnerability, 10 N 29; ▶Japan, article 3 of 3-Power Pact quoted; Lützow on Australia, disregard for America, 10 N 29

Axis

Suez advantages, 29 D 12

Background

List of Jap. aggressions against China, 15 D 27

Bases

Cavite
Japs attack U.S., defense described, map, 22 D 17; repair station bombed, 22 D 18

Dakar
Technicians arrive (p), 8 D 27

El Gazala
Italian, British isolate Nazis at, 22 D 26; British break Axis line, west, 29 D 19

Gibraltar
No immediate attack seen, 29 D 12

Hong Kong
State of emergency declared, 8 D 16; bombed 3 times by Japs, flanks march south well equipped (p), 15 D 23

Paramoshiri Is.
U.S. might use to raid Japan, 22 D 24

Rota
Island in Pacific used for Jap. base against Guam, 15 D 23

Singapore
Oil for British fleets available if holds out, 24 N 37; state of emergency declared, 8 D 16; Japs bomb (p), 15 D 23; Cecil Brown broadcasts from, 22 D 54; Japan starts attack, 22 D 15; British reported fighting for existence, 22 D 18; Japs plan attack on defenses, estimated strength, strategy, U.S. fleet not there, map, 22 D 19

Uruguay
Offers to construct air bases for Amer. nations, 15 D 25

Yugoslavia
Has five airfields behind lines, hope for supplies from East, 10 N 28

Belgium

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Brussels U. faculty strikes when Nazis are added to staff, 15 D 35

Camouflage

U.S. portable steel mats used for landing fields, advantages, (p), 10 N 36; British soldier dons head netting in desert, 1 D 19

Canada

Foreign relations
▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

States & Provinces
▶Ontario, near-hurricane, govt. to ask part of revenue for defense needs, 6 O 38

Casualties

S.S. *Corregidor* hits mine off Manila, 500 dead, 29 D 14; list of U.S.S. *Kearny* missing, injured, 27 O 17; Stalin says German manpower is exhausted, Russian reserves expanding, data, 17 N 20; nine German divisions reported destroyed; statistics on losses after Rostov-on-Don retreat, 15 D 31; no. dead, wounded, Pearl Harbor, 22 D 16; B.B.C. claims one Nazi dies every 7 seconds in Russia, 29 D 24

Censorship

U.S. censors news of Pearl Harbor, Pacific fleet, 15 D 23; Surles outlines rules for U.S. Army-Navy information, 15 D 54; Roosevelt lectures press on; radio, telephone, cable restrictions, 22 D 9; Cecil Brown broadcasts off air, 22 D 54; Roosevelt broadcasts scope, Army and Navy; bans casualty lists, weather reports, J. Edgar Hoover temporary U.S. censor, 22 D 62; U.S. pres. empowered to enforce, 29 D 8; Price appointed U.S. head; duties; Creel Comm. comparison; Army and Navy make own releases, govt. advisers, 29 D 60

Chemicals

Jap. use of gas in China confirmed, 10 N 26

Children

Dover schools resume despite siren warnings, 97% schools claimed opened; 10 N 66; British show little terror during raids; enjoy air raid games, 1 D 54

Chronology

List of Jap. aggressions against China, 15 D 27

Communications

Cables
Japs cut Amer. near Midway, 22 D 23

Postal
Pre-War letter from Englishman to Amer. friend, admires Nazis, (L), 27 O 8

Radio
U.S. networks ban Nazi Lord Haw-Haw, 20 O 58; Italian heckler interrupts B.B.C., Italian announcer answers British heckler, 27 O 27; U.S. Office of Coordinator of Information combats Nazi propaganda, 3 N 54; Goebbels cites hardships, Axelsson comments on Jews, secret radio station, 10 N 30; U.S. news broadcasters put off air, denied cooperation of Gen'l Radio Co.; forbidden to visit battlefronts, 24 N 51; Nazis announce capture of Rostov, probable defeat of British in Africa, 1 D 21; U.S. wartime regulations, 22 D 9; U.S. West Coast stations off air, 22 D 11, 53; Cecil Brown on sinking of *Repulse, Prince of Wales,* 22 D 54; U.S. buys short wave transmitter for Calif., 29 D 36

Costa Rica

Foreign relations
▶Japan, war declared, 15 D 26, 22 D 27

Cities & Towns
▶Prague, Nazis remove Wilson statue (p), 29 D 24

Czecho-Slovakia

Cities & Towns
▶Prague, Nazis remove Wilson statue (p), 29 D 24

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Skoda munitions plant explodes, Heydrich replaces Neurath as Reich head, declares civil emergency, executions, premier arrested, 6 O 32; Skoda saboteurs executed, Nazi Heydrich reports no. of executions, 13 O 26; Heydrich orders execution of 5 butchers, 17 N 28

Declarations

U.S. declares war on Japan, 15 D 18; Netherlands Indies declares war on Japan, 15 D 24; Guatemala declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; Mexico severs relations with Japan, 15 D 26; Panama declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; Honduras declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; Dominican Republic declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; Costa Rica declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; Nicaragua declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; Haiti declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; El Salvador declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; Jap. declares war on U.S. and Britain, 15 D 26; Great Britain declares war on Japan, 15 D 26; U.S., war on Germany, Italy declared, 22 D 12; Costa Rica, Haiti declares war on Japan, 22 D 27

Denmark

Foreign relations
▶Germany, students riot over signing Anti-Comintern Pact, put down, Scavenius called traitor, 8 D 29

Dominican Republic

Foreign relations
▶Japan, war declared, 15 D 26

Economics & Finance

Morgenthau for 6% profit limit, drawbacks, advantages, proposals, 6 O 23; Canada to ask provinces for part of revenue for defense, 6 O 38; U.S. taxes claimed higher than British, compared, average, total bill, 13 O 16; Fadden's plan for war financing by high interest, opposed, Commonwealth bank credits suggested, 13 O 28; British cost per day, per hr., total spent to date, World War I compared, taxes, inflation expected, third billion pound credit voted, 13 O 31; British daily war cost, U.S. compared, 27 O 17; Roosevelt plans 1944 Victory program to cost over $100 billion; $50 million daily reached, Britain compared, 27 O 17; British food prices 50% over 1940, 27 O 32; Canadian wartime Prices & Trade Bd., work, keeps rents down, wage, price ceiling, 27 O 36; Patullo almost loses Canadian election after opposing King's set-up, 3 N 28; Axis economic advisers arrive, agreement announced, inflation symptoms, coal deliveries off, 3 N 28; 2 million Britons pay income tax for first time, govt. deducts; large incomes shrink; acreage taken over from farmers, 10 N 30; Nazis circulate printing press money in Greece, 24 N 31; U.S. House Appropriations Comm. considers appropriation for Army and Navy defense, 1 D 32; Jap. funds in Peru frozen, 15 D 20; cost of all-out U.S. war effort, defense, 15 D 74; Thai funds frozen in U.S., 22 D 9; U.S. defense expenditures up, Victory Program discussed, 22 D 14; British war budget increased to $2 billion, 22 D 30; Amer. defense bond sales, Treasury radio programs, 22 D 55; U.S. govt. buys bonds to steady market after false air raid report starts drop, 22 D 71; U.S. launches biggest defense bonds sales campaign, 29 D 53

El Salvador

Foreign relations
▶Japan, war declared, 15 D 26

Eritrea

Foreign relations
▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Fifth Column

Japs active in Hawaii, 22 D 16

Finland

Foreign relations
▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Germany, Tanner quoted on cooperating in war, Nazi threat, 6 O 36; Ryti disclaims Nazi ideology, 10 N 30: ▶Great Britain, warns Finland to stop fighting Russia, 6 O 36; refuses

demand to stop fighting Russia, 20 O 29: ▶Russia, Great Britain warns Finns to stop fighting Russia, 6 O 36; refuses British demand to stop fighting Russia, 20 O 29; Hull warns to stop fighting, 10 N 30; Cordell Hull statement on, 17 N 15; refuses U.S. demand to stop fighting Russia, 24 N 29: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Food

Lend-Lease expenditures, Wickard asks increase, diet items, Hendrickson to administer purchasing, 6 O 23; fish, bread prices reduced, U.S. shipments increased, Nazis claim sinking convoys will affect, 6 O 28; Italian bread rations decreased, sinkings affect, no. of grams permitted, 6 O 28; Britain to buy Argentine beef surplus, 27 O 86; to relax British rations, U.S. supplies arriving, profiteers fined, black-market trials, 20 O 31; British prices 50% over 1940, 27 O 32; types rationed, effect on British health, 27 O 74; British farmers acreage taken over by govt., food crops specified, 10 N 30; Jap. silk growers grow food, 10 N 32; rats butchered in Belgium, sold, 17 N 28; Hess revealed Germany expected to starve England, 24 N 26; scarce in Greece, confiscated by Nazis, say half Greeks must die, 24 N 31; Great Britain needs fish and fish oil from Iceland, U.S. Lend-Lease, 1 D 14; Britons beat rationing, get fruits, milk, cards forged, 1 D 25; correspondent says plentiful in Italy, 1 D 29; Britain needs meat and lard, 1 D 74; British & Russian requirements under Lend-Lease outlined, 8 D 19; U.S. Agriculture Dept. calls for increased production, huge stocks going abroad, 8 D 19; Norse poster shows German looting, 8 D 28; rice, bread rationed, Jap. signs forbid raids on fields, synthetic wine, 8 D 28; U.S. gets no imports or Christmas packages, 8 D 29; British gift box regulations for packages from U.S., 15 D 41; 3 yrs. Jap. food supply on hand, 22 D 28; U.S. shortage of fish on West Coast, 29 D 9; Nazi Christmas rations, instructions to doctors on extras, 29 D 23

Foreign Buying

Stranded U.S. war supplies for conquered nations found in Hoboken, 20 O 83

Foreigners

Jap. ships sent to U.S. to take nationals home, 20 O 28; Camp Upton, N.Y. prepared for aliens, still empty, 10 N 23

Fortifications

Brenner Pass
Nazis reported massing at, fortifications being built, 20 O 29

Fort Capuzzo
British capture, 1 D 20; British announce U.S. arsenal built in Eritrea, 22 D 63

France

Cities & Towns
▶Annemasse, 3 war veterans protest Nazi not raising hat at funeral, fight, 15 D 35: ▶Bordeaux, fined for Nazi officer's murder, 3 N 26: ▶Dunkirk, retreat in movie *A Yank in the R.A.F.* (p), 13 O 94; desolation after battle (p), 27 O 19; Gort dispatches on battle publ., reasons for loss, Nazi superiority, 27 O 29. ▶Morocco, Nazi tourists arrive in Casablanca, business boom, 29 D 24: ▶Nantes, French kill Nazi military commander, punishment, 3 N 26

Colonies & Possessions
▶Guiana, U.S. may seize under Havana Conv., 15 D 26: ▶Indo-China, Japs raid Chinese consulate, Vichy sends "regrets," 13 O 24; Japs enter, affects U.S.-Vichy relations, 1 D 15; large Jap. Army, ready to strike, 8 D 27; Japs have 150,000 troops, materials and supplies assembled, 15 D 24; Vichy gov. accommodates Jap forces; rumored asking Japs for equipment, 22 D 30; U.S. consulate at Saigon bombed by Japs, 1 D 14: ▶Martinique, U.S. may seize under Havana Conv., 15 D 26; U.S.-Vichy agreement, 29 D 8: ▶Somaliland, Vichy French refuse to surrender, British blockade, Djibouti starves, U.S. aid asked, 6 O 31; Tadjoura governor disputes British claims of advance, 10 N 28

Foreign relations
▶China, see World War II, Neutrals, China: ▶Germany, Pétain commutes Collette's death sentence, hostages executed, Nazi supply trains wrecked, 13 O 26; still technically at war, new Nazi coup, 27 O 32; Gen. Holtz shot, 27 O 35; Nazi military commander at Nantes killed, 50 hostages shot, Bordeaux fined, 50 more shot for major's death, de Gaulle plans 5 minute general strike, 3 N 26; report Hitler proposed 5 pt. program, 24 N 29; Pétain-Göring conf., release of prisoners return of French No. Africa and fleet rumor discussed, 8 D 27; 3 French war veterans protest Nazi not raising hat at funeral, fight, 15 D 35: ▶Great Britain, Vichy French refuse to surrender French Somaliland, Djibouti starving from British blockade, U.S. aid asked, 6 O 31: ▶Japan, Vichy gov. in Indo-China accommodates Jap. forces; rumor, asked Japs for equipment, 22 D 30

Fronts

Eastern
Wavell expects main theater in Caucasus, Iran, Syria; Nazis drive south, 1 D 19: ▶Balkans, two Yugoslav armies in field, one in eastern Serbia, other on borders of Bosnia, 10 N 28; *Yugoslavia*, Chetniks hold off Nazi divisions, 15 D 35: ▶Russia, British plan to help protect Caucasian oil fields, Wavell in Iran, preparations, map, problems of supply, importance, 6 O 25; Crimea described, importance, Nazis attack, complain of Red land mines, map, 6 O 26; first U.S., British correspondents visit Smolensk front, Sulzberger on damage, horrors, hardships, 6 O 27; Nazis use *Keil und Kessel* tactic on Ukraine front, Reds encircled, many casualties, new resistance near Poltava, 6 O 28; Hitler speech claims victory won, quoted on progress of campaign, 13 O 20; Nazis want to divide front in three, Budenny defending Ukraine front, misjudgments, Nazi progress (c), 13 O 21; Trotsky's 1919 statement on Leningrad defense, holding out, siege, armored trains used as battering rams, Nazis driven back, 13 O 23; Dietrich claims Nazi victory complete, Russians divided in three parts, Nazi numerical strength, map, 20 O 23; Nazi threat to Moscow, govt. prepares evacuation, importance, defenses, 27 O 24; Rumanians, Nazis take Odessa, 27 O 26; High Command shifted, new posts, importance, raw troops conscripted, 3 N 20; Nazi newsreels of winter conditions, hardships, 3 N 21; Nazi spokesman on importance of Donets Basin over Moscow, drive stalled, Ingersoll's articles on conditions, 3 N 21; Germans blast corridor to south, Crimea cracked, 10 N 26; wounded German soldiers return to Crimea, marvel at length of advance, Russians retreat (p), 17 N 19; Nazis start intensive drive on Moscow, flank Kalinin and Tula, 1 D 21; Moscow defenses, terrain described, water supply, people, morale, weather, need steel, supplies arriving, map, 8 D 24; Nazi offensive on Moscow slowing, cold; Germans do not expect to take this year, retreat from Rostov, 15 D 31; Russians retake Moscow, Rostov, drive Nazis away from Caucasus, 22 D 25; Nazis admit reverses, thought conserving strength; Russians urge pursuit to Berlin, map, 29 D 20: ▶Near, Bullitt assigned to report on, 8 D 19; *Syria*, Maj. Glubb awarded D.S.O. for campaign with Arab troops, career, 3 N 22

Hawaii
Japan attacks Pearl Harbor (p), 15 D 17; Jap. surprise attack on Pearl Harbor, damage, map, 15 D 19; Jap. attack, U.S. Navy caught unaware; suffers losses of capital ships, life line to Philippines cut, 15 D 24; Hickam Field bombed, hangars (p), 29 D 7; Jap. sub shells port, no damage, 29 D 14; views of bombed areas at Honolulu, 29 D 15; Japs attack Hickam, Wheeler Fields, Schofield Barracks, Bellows Field, Kaneohe Naval Air Station, 22 D 15

Hong Kong
State of emergency declared, 8 D 16; Japs bomb, 15 D 23; besieged, Kowloon taken, map, 29 D 14

Indian Ocean
Steiermark-Sydney encounter, both sunk, 15 D 31

Malaya
Japs plan Singapore attack, defenses, estimated strength, strategy, U.S. fleet not there, map, 22 D 19

Northern
▶Finland, Prince Gustaf Adolf tours Finnish-Russian front, Finns on reasons for fighting, 20 O 29

Pacific
Guam, Wake, Midway bombed by Japs, taken, 15 D 22; list of U.S. losses, 22 D 23; strategic Jap. drives described, 29 D 13; Johnston Is. shelled by Jap. sub, damage reports differ, 29 D 14

Philippine Is.
Japs bomb airfield (p), 15 D 19; Japs attack Davao, Ft. Stotsenburg, Corregidor, gasoline dumps at Nichols Field; hit aircraft tender *Langley*, 15 D 23; Japs attack Ft. Stotsenburg, Nichols Field, defense described, map, 22 D 17; Japs bomb Manila, Cavite, make troop landings, MacArthur's defense, 22 D 18; Manila bombing, 22 D 55; Japs attack at Luzon; seize airports, Mindanao; battles at Vigan, Legaspi, Aparri, Davao attack, strategy, map, 29 D 14

Southern
▶Africa, *Egypt-Libya*, Wavell takes blame for setback, forces too large to handle well, supplies slow, 24 N 28; British desert front designed to put Italy out of war, leaders, troops, equipment, map, 1 D 19; British attack Axis defense line at Halfaya Pass to Sidi Omar, 1 D 20; map of Auchinleck's defense, coastal defense areas, 1 D 21; Churchill reviews progress of battle, desert warfare technique described, Tobruk taken, maps, (p), 8 D 22; Tobruk corridor cut, Nazis lose Sidi Rezegh, British tank techniques, U.S. tanks used, British navy stops 60% Nazi supplies, German supply and repair service best (p), 15 D 32; British appoint new commander (p), 22 D 26; Nazis in retreat to el-Gazala, British tactics, Bengazi only outlet, shelled from sea, 29 D 19; Allen describes battle, 29 D 58; *Ethiopia*, taken by British, campaign, prisoners, 8 D 26; *Somaliland, French*, Vichy French refuse to surrender, British blockade, Djibouti starves, U.S. asked to aid, 6 O 31; ▶Mediterranean, British convoy materials for Russia, Italians attack in Mediterranean, 6 O 26; Italian convoy from Taranto to Libya destroyed by British under Agnew, 17 N 26; Italian ship losses, 24 N 27; African coastal defense areas, Auchinleck's defense, 1 D 21; British attack Italian squadron, losses, technique, 22 D 26

Western
▶Atlantic, map of U.S. territorial waters off Iceland, locations of attacked ships, 27 O 29; Germany boasts of increased warfare, "new weapons," claims real scene of war, charts, 24 N 26: ▶North, *France*, Gort dispatches on battle of Dunkirk, publ., reasons for loss, Nazi superiority, 27 O 29

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Berlin, air raid damage called "Berlin Diarrhea" (L), 27 O 10: Münster, war's worst air raid, Catholic bishop opposes Nazis, 6 O 76

Foreign policy
Hitler's proposed Federation begins to take shape in Turkey, France; 5-point program given, peace bid expected, 24 N 29

Foreign Relations
▶Australia, see World War II, Australia; ▶Czecho-Slovakia, see World War II, Czecho-Slovakia: ▶Finland, see World War II, Finland: ▶Great Britain, negotiations for exchanging prisoners cancelled, rumor Hess deal demanded, 13 O 24; Churchill says Britain will never accept Hitler peace, 17 N 19; Nazi posters with regulations for occupied Britain lost from truck, returned to be re-worked as paper, 24 N 31: ▶Greece, Macedonia uprising, 13 O 26; Nazis wrench off Greek's arms, bury captives alive, 40 students shot, 20 O 30; partitioning foreseen, Greeks deported from Thrace and Macedonia, Bulgarians move in, Nazis say half population must die, 24 N 31; food scarce, commodities confiscated by Nazis, say half Greeks must die, 24 N 31: ▶Greenland, see World War II, Neutrals, Greenland: ▶Italy, Tripartite pact anniversary, 6 O 34; reports of rift, troops rumored at Brenner Pass, possible separate peace, anti-Nazi riots, 20 O 29; economic advisers arrive, agreement announced, inflation symptoms, coal deliveries off, 3 N 28; Farinacci claims Germany will not betray after war, 10 N 31: ▶Japan, Tripartite pact anniversary, 6 O 34; Nazi influence in Army, advisers in Tokyo, propaganda, 13 O 27; article 3 of 3-Power Pact quoted; Lützow comments on Australia's position, disregard for America, comments on sinkings, 10 N 29: ▶Mexico, relations broken, ships moved to West Coast, Camacho quoted, 22 D 27; ▶Netherlands, Catholics, Protestants fight Nazi anti-Semitism, 6 O 77; Nazis warn against publishing pictures of dogs when Nazi leaders meet, 20 O 64: ▶Norway, few pastors support Nazis, 6 O 77; trade union leaders executed, sing before being shot, 13 O 26; Terboven on Nazi indifference to Norse sufferings, active fighting, 20 O 30; U.S. captures S.S. *Busko*, Nazis arrested, brought to Boston, 27 O 18; five Norwegians arrested for helping friends to escape, 24 N 30; Quislings open own restaurants, train nurses, Nazi police increased, 15 D 35: ▶Poland, executions increase, Catholic report on Nazi plan to exterminate Poles, 13 O 26; 112,000 killed by Nazi death squads, 17 N 28: ▶Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal: ▶Rumania, 12 anti-Nazi generals shot, 20 O 30; Nazis arrest 200 members of Peasant Party, 24 N 30: ▶Russia, Hitler speech claims victory won, quoted on progress of campaign, 13 O 20; Rosenberg appointed Reich Minister in East, 1 D 25: ▶Spain, see World War II, Neutrals, Spain: ▶Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey: ▶Yugoslavia, guerilla armies raid Nazi garrisons, *Chetniks* capture, kill Croats as hostage, Nazis send fresh troops, 6 O 32; *Chetniks* hold 650 Nazi hostages, active fighting, Nazis send more soldiers, girl executed for bombing, hangings, 13 O 26; Serbian "Joan of Arc" leads attack on Nazis, 20 O 30; revolt increases, puppet Premier asks peasants to aid Nazis against *Chetniks*, 27 O 32; charges Hitler plans extermination of Serbs, 17 N 28; 500 Belgrade citizens held as hostages, 2300 killed for killing 26 Nazis, 24 N 30; Nazis deny plan to raze Belgrade, threaten reprisals, 8 D 29; *Chetniks* hold off Nazi divisions, 15 D 35; Serbs warn Nazis that hostages will be killed unless mass executions are stopped; German officers confer with Serb leaders, 10 N 28; Yugoslavs and Greeks join forces, fight Nazis; Axis reports town taken, executions, 29 D 20

Great Britain

Cities & Towns
▶Dover, schools resume despite siren warnings, 10 N 65: ▶Holmfirth, town objects to man keeping tigers, 6 O 34: ▶London, 1941 no. of raids, seriousness, compared with 1940, 6 O 31; returns to near normal life, theaters open, 1940 compared; divorce statistics, crime, anti-aircraft guns, food prices up, 27 O 31; Bowhill carries canvas to firemen artists, 27 O 46; no typhoid despite broken water mains, 27 O 72; soldier on leave terrorizes, kills three, wounds four, 24 N 32

Colonies & Possessions
▶Burma, *Japan Times & Advertiser* on U.S. alternatives, 17 N 27; possibility of attack on Road, 17 N 27; U Saw asks dominion status, blunt words with Churchill over, to see Roosevelt, 17 N 28; traffic up 400%, 1 D 13; Jap. troops threaten (p), 8 D 15; Kunming bombed, 8 D 26; Chiang Kai-shek thought holding best troops to defend, 22 D 18: ▶Hong Kong, state of emergency, 8 D 16; Japs besiege, fortifications described, refugees (p), 22 D 18; besieged, Kowloon taken, London expects to lose, map, 29 D 14: ▶Nauru Is., Japs take, 15 D 23: ▶Ocean Is., Japs take, 15 D 23

Foreign relations
▶Argentina, see World War II, Neutrals, Argentina: ▶Finland, see World War II, Finland: ▶France, see World War II, France: ▶Iceland, see World War II, Neutrals, Iceland: ▶Iran, importance to defense of Caucasus, ports to be improved, Rhodes to direct transportation of materials, routes, map, 6 O 26; materials arriving for British defense, rolling stock to be supplied by India, 17 N 21: ▶Iraq, materials arriving

for British defense, rolling stock to be supplied by India, 17 N 21: ▶Italy, rumors of separate peace plans, British preparing for knockout blow, 20 O 29: ▶Japan, Churchill promises U.S. Britain to declare war "within the hr." against, 17 N 27: ▶Norway, R.A.F. drops propaganda stamps and posters over Norway, charge Nazi looting, people loyal to king, 8 D 28: ▶Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal: ▶Russia, Tanks-for-Russia week, heads confer with U.S. mission, British plan to help protect oil fields, map, problems of supply, importance, 6 O 25; Moscow conf. on aid, British waive Lend-Lease rights, routes, map, problems, 13 O 20; Wells, Churchill on counter-invading Continent to aid, public opinion favors, 13 O 25; Shinwell demands debate on aid, Churchill opposes debate, to be held, 27 O 32; Britons criticize govt. for inaction, Moyne spokesman on reason for no invasion, 3 N 27; Britons criticize govt. for lack of aid, rumor expeditionary force at Archangel, 20 O 25; ships, tanks, planes to Russia, 17 N 21; Beaverbrook addresses leftists in Manchester, expresses faith in Stalin, 17 N 31; Litvinoff denied seat in British plane, 1 D 26; Beaverbrook-Harriman mission, tanks, bombers, machine tools, steel, magnesium needed, 8 D 25: ▶Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

India
See World War II, India

Isle of Man
Interned Fascists attack Under Secy. Peake, riots, 6 O 41

Personalities
Hurricane land fighters carried on merchant ships to protect convoys, suicide pilots fly, 6 O 31

Greece

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Guatemala

Foreign relations
▶Japan, war declared, 15 D 26

Haiti

Foreign relations
▶Japan, war declared, 15 D 26, 22 D 27

Honduras

Foreign relations
▶Japan, war declared, 15 D 26

Hospitals & Medical

British Red Cross delegations praise Russian work, equipment, 27 O 17; Jameson in U.S., explains organization of British doctors, nurses, hospitals for public care since war, work, diseases increase, decrease, 27 O 72; Gillespie on less nervous diseases and insanity than in peacetime, 1 D 54; Nazis fear spread of typhus, schools, churches in Poland, Russia closed, 29 D 20; Serbia spared attack due to fear of typhus, 29 D 20; shortage of German doctors, drugs, 29 D 23; Amer. Medical Colleges on 3-yr. basis, production of doctors up, 29 D 40

India

Great Britain
Gandhi allows Indians to sell blankets for British soldiers, explanation, 13 O 28; Moslem League members walk out of Assembly, protest war conduct, 10 N 30; Council of State announces Bose pro-Axis, 17 N 28

Insurance

War risk rates lower, 24 N 87; govt. net losses on wartime insurance; data on deaths, policies, 22 D 72; U.S. rates to Hawaii up, 15 D 88; Amer. firms insert new clauses; discourage applicants, 600,000 policies written, increase expected, 22 D 72

Iran

Cities & Towns
▶Bandar Shahpur, U.S. supplies arrive (p), 8 D 25: ▶Shahpur, port to be improved, 6 O 26

Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶Russia, importance to defense of Caucasus, ports to be improved, Rhodes to direct transportation of materials, routes, map, 6 O 26; materials arriving for defense, rolling stock to be supplied by India, Russian strength, 17 N 21

Iraq

Cities & Towns
▶Basra, port to be improved, 6 O 26

Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶Russia, materials arriving for defense, rolling stock to be supplied by India, Russian strength, 17 N 21: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Italy

Cities & Towns
▶Brindisi, R.A.F. bombs, 1 D 19: ▶Naples, R.A.F. bombs, 1 D 19

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain

Japan

Cities & Towns
▶Yokohama, blockade makes ghost town, 8 D 28

Foreign policy
Expects other nations to cease interfering in China, Diet approves large military budget, 24 N 30

Foreign relations
▶Costa Rica, see World War II, Costa Rica: ▶Dominican Republic, see World War II, Dominican Republic: El Salvador, see World War II, El Salvador: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Guatemala, see World War II, Guatemala: ▶Haiti, see World War II, Haiti: ▶Honduras, see World War II, Honduras: ▶Malay States, Japs attempt landings, gain foothold, reach Thailand, supplies assembled in Indo China, 15 D 24: ▶Mexico, severs relations, 15 D 26; relations broken, ships moved to West Coast, Camacho quoted, 22 D 27: ▶Netherland India, declares war on Japs, gov. general calls war attacks insanity, 15 D 24: ▶Nicaragua, war declared, 15 D 26: ▶Panama, war declared, 15 D 26: ▶Russia, Jap. divisions at Siberian border, 20 O 28; advantages to China if war starts, 27 O 29; strategic plans for attack, Russian defense, 3 N 24; Litvinoff says Russia cannot attack now; did not ask England to attack Germany, 22 D 14: ▶Thailand, surrender to Japs; U.S. minister defiant; premier congratulates Japs, 22 D 15: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Libya

Cities & Towns
▶Bardia, British take, 1 D 20: ▶Bengasi, Axis defense area, 1 D 20; British push toward, 22 D 26; Axis forces in retreat, shelled from sea, 29 D 19: ▶Derna, British push toward, 22 D 26: ▶Gambut, British take, 1 D 20; ▶Sidi Rezegh, British near, Nazis forced out, 15 D 32: ▶Tobruk, British cut through Italian defense, reach, 1 D 20; British relieve siege, take; desert warfare described, map (p), 8 D 22; Nazis cut relieving corridor, British success negated, 15 D 32; British offensive starts westward, 22 D 26

Malay States

Cities & Towns
▶Kota Bhary, Japs head for airport, 15 D 24

Foreign relations
▶Japan, see World War II, Japan

Maps

Jap. drives into Malay, Borneo, Philippine Is., Hong Kong, 29 D 13

Atlantic Ocean
U.S. territorial waters off Iceland, locations of attacked boats, 27 O 29

Eritrea
New U.S. "arsenal," 22 D 10

Fronts
▶Egypt-Libya, coastal defense areas, Auchinleck's defense, 1 D 21; battle of Libya, Tobruk siege in three phases, 8 D 23: ▶Southern, Mediterranean, African coastal defense areas, Auchinleck's defense, 1 D 21

Greenland
U.S. territorial waters, locations of attacked boats, 27 O 29

Iceland
U.S. territorial waters, locations of attacked boats, 27 O 29

Libya
Battle in three phases, 8 D 23

Malaya
Japanese attack, 22 D 20

Pacific Ocean
U.S. Naval Patrol, Far East, 24 N 36; battlefield, time, air distances, naval and air bases, 15 D 20

Pearl Harbor
Jap. attack, 15 D 22

Philippine Is.
Assault on, 22 D 17

Russia
Nazi race to Caucasus, British plan for aid, Battle of Crimea, 6 O 26; roads to Moscow, routes from Britain, U.S., 13 O 21; routes of U.S. aid to Russia, 20 O 17; Army divided in three parts, Nazi strategy, 20 O 23; Moscow suburbs, Nazi thrusts toward, city landmarks, 27 O 25; industries, iron, coal, minerals, oil, pipelines, 17 N 22; U.S.S.R. prepared from new source, shows unusual features, 19 N 22; battleground surrounding Moscow, 27 O 25; 8 D 24; offensive, Leningrad, Moscow, Rostov in color, 29 D 20

United States
Territorial waters off Iceland, locations of attacked boats, 27 O 29

World
Routes of U.S. aid to Russia, 20 O 17

Mexico

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan

Music

Cavalrymen's song about Budenny, 13 O 22

Mutiny & Sabotage

Guerrilla armies raid Nazi garrisons, *Chetniks* capture, kill Croats as hostages, Nazis send fresh troops, 6 O 32; Skoda munitions plant explodes, Heydrich replaces Neurath as Reich head, declares civil emergency, executions, premier arrested, 6 O 32; Norwegian trade union leaders executed, 13 O 26; Polish executions increase, Catholic report on Nazi plan to exterminate Poles, 13 O 26; Pétain commutes Collette's death sentence, hostages executed, Nazi supply trains wrecked, 13 O 26; revolts in Yugoslavia, Czecho-Slovakia, Poland, Rumania, Bulgaria, France, Norway, show evidence of civil war, executions increase, 13 O 26; Skoda saboteurs executed, Nazi Heydrich reports no. of executions, leaders killed, listed, 13 O 26; *Chetniks* hold 650 Nazis hostages, active fighting, Nazis send more soldiers, girl executed for bombing, hangings, 13 O 26; Masaryk on sabotage increasing, executions, 27 O 32; Yugoslav revolt increases, puppet Premier asks peasants to aid Nazis against *Chetniks*, 27 O 32; Rauschning debunks chances for internal Nazi revolt, 3 N 19; Nazi military commander at Nantes killed, 50 French hostages shot, Bordeaux fined, 50 more shot for major's death, de Gaulle plans 5 minute general strike, 3 N 26; foreign correspondents' tour occupied Russian Ukraine, describe findings, 10 N 27; Heydrich orders execution of Czech 5 butchers, 17 N 28; Japs cut Philippine wires, caught with maps, harbor charts, 15 D 23; Gestapo activities in Latin Amer., 29 D 21

Naval Equipment

Airplane carriers
Estimated number of Jap. types, 22 D 24

Ships
U.S. releases names of British ships in for repairs, listed, types, 6 O 28; U.S.S. *Kearny* torpedoed near Iceland, casualties; Stark describes U-boat attack on *Greer* while spotting sub on naval patrol, 27 O 28; sailor's letter on sinking of U.S. *Reuben James*, crew (p), 10 N 24; further details of U.S. *Reuben James* sinking, sketch of sailor, heroism of original Reuben James; torpedoing of *Kearny* described, 10 N 25; Russians demolish battleship before leaving Nikolayev, 10 N 27; Roosevelt Navy Day speech on Nazis shooting at U.S. ships, Forrestal describes attack on *Kearny*, 3 N 13; no. of British aircraft carriers, 3 N 32; no. of Japanese aircraft carriers, 3 N 32; 3 destroyers, 1 battleship launched, U.S. battleships under construction, two-ocean Navy figures, 1 D 34; *Dunkerque* recommissioned by Vichy (p), 8 D 27; inadequate U.S. ships described, aircraft carriers from converted C ships, 8 D 71; U.S. aluminum destroyer designed, described, 8 D 72; losses at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 15 D 19; Jap. figures on losses of U.S. ships at Pearl Harbor, 15 D 22; *Langley* hit at Philippines by Jap bombs, 15 D 23; *Langley* hit at Philippines by Jap bombs, 15 D 23; Wake captured by Japs, 15 D 23; *Peterel* hit by Japs, fired, 15 D 23; U.S. no. compared with Japan, 15 D 24; U.S.-Jap. compared, strategy of attack on Pearl Harbor, morale, 15 D 24; Japs claim sinking *Oklahoma* (p), 15 D 24; Jap. aircraft carrier (p), 15 D 25; 2 Italian ships seized by Colombia, 15 D 25; Nazi raider sunk by British, 15 D 31; *Dorsetshire* sinks German raider in So. Atlantic, 15 D 31; *Steiermark* sunk in Indian ocean, 15 D 31; *Sydney* sunk in encounter with *Steiermark*, 15 D 31; *Dorsetshire, Devonshire* sink Nazi raiders, 15 D 31; British sink Norwegian ship, save crew, 15 D 32; U.S. seizes *Normandie*, 22 D 9; U.S.S. *Arizona, Utah, Cassin, Shaw, Downes, Oglala* reported sunk at Pearl Harbor; *Oklahoma* capsized, 22 D 16; *Haruna* sunk, *Kongo* damaged by U.S., 22 D 18; 22 D 20; *Repulse, Prince of Wales* sunk; Cecil Brown describes, 22 D 20; U.S. Congress votes to expand tonnage, 22 D 23; list of Amer. Pacific losses, sunk or captured, 22 D 23; estimated Jap. number, type, 22 D 24; Italian losses in Mediterranean by British listed; estimate of remaining forces, 22 D 26; U.S. minesweeper *YMS-22* launched, 22 D 61; Amer. merchant ships to be painted grey, no identifying marks, 22 D 61; Jap. carrier reported sunk off Panama, 22 D 63; new U.S. warships authorized, ways choked, cruisers scheduled, Knox on planes *vs.* ships; Land ship-a-day schedule, 29 D 49

Submarines
Jap. sub 1-61 hits ship, sinks, 13 O 24; *Surcouf* in Portsmouth, N.H. for repairs, size, range, to return to service (p), 10 N 25; Jap. subs seen beyond shooting range of U.S. shore batteries at Hawaii, 10 N 28; U.S. detector in production, 24 N 41; ¼ Italian fleet sunk, 1 D 29; no. of U.S. under construction, 1 D 34; Norwegian ship sunk by British, Germany tries capt. before Naval court, maintain mine not sub sunk ship, 15 D 32; Jap. sunk off Hawaii, one captured, 22 D 16; Jap transports, ships sunk by Neth. Indies, 22 D 20; Japs shell Kahului, Hawaii, Johnston Is. naval base, 29 D 14; secret Jap. weapons, small size built for Pearl Harbor attack, losses (p), 29 D 18; U.S. subs cause heavy enemy losses, 29 D 18; U.S. uses air conditioners, 29 D 58

Naval Forces

Japanese strength, 3 N 24; ¼ Italian submarine fleet sunk, 1 D 29

Naval Operations

Battles
Rumored fight off Brazil, debunked, 20 O 25; Italian supply ships to No. Africa bombed by R.A.F. at docks, map, 1 D 19; Jap. attacks at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, losses, 15 D 19; *Dorsetshire, Devonshire* sink Nazi raiders, 15 D 31; *Steiermark* encounter with *Sydney* in Indian Ocean, both lost, 15 D 31; Japs sink *Prince of Wales, Repulse*; Cecil Brown describes, 22 D 19; *Prince of Wales, Repulse* sunk, small new losses, 22 D 19; British attack technique described, Italian losses, 22 D 26; Allen describes British attack on Italian ships in Mediterranean, 29 D 58

Blockade
Jap. expects other nations to cease interfering in China, Diet approves large military budget, 24 N 30; Yokohama deserted, warehouses, offices closed, no gasoline or transportation facilities, 8 D 28; British stop 60% of Nazi supplies to Libya, 15 D 32

Convoy
British with materials for Russia, Italians attack in Mediterranean, 6 O 26; Nazis claim

sinking 11 food ships off Africa, 6 O 28; Hurricane land fighters carried on merchant ships to protect, suicide pilots fly, 6 O 31; U.S. plane flying over British ships in Atlantic (p), 17 N 13; Italian from Taranto to Libya destroyed by British, 17 N 26; bagged by British, Italian losses (p), 24 N 27

Merchant marine losses
29 Italian sunk, 30 damaged in Sept., food affected, 6 O 28; Nazis claim sinking 11 food ships off Africa, 6 O 28; *I. C. White* sunk, 8th U.S.-owned ship lost, 13 O 14; Allied sinkings, 24 N 26; 500,000 Italian tons estimated, 24 N 27; S.S. *Lehigh* sunk by U-boat on way to Africa (p), 1 D 17; large losses of U.S. tankers due to subs, 29 D 18

Mines & Mine Laying
Tuskar Rock, Eire hit by mine, 2 keepers injured, 15 D 31

Patrol
U.S.S. *Kearny* torpedoed near Iceland, casualties; Stark described U-boat attack on *Greer* while spotting sub on naval patrol, 27 O 28

Submarines
Roosevelt Navy Day speech on Nazis shooting at U.S. ships, Forrestal describes attack on *Kearny*, 3 N 13; U.S. *Lehigh, Bold Venture, W. C. Teagle* sunk by U-boats, 3 N 20; U.S. sailor's letter to sister on *Reuben James* sinking by Nazis, crew, heroism of original Reuben James, 10 N 24; further details of *Reuben James* sinking, 10 N 24; Nazi torpedoing of *Kearny* described, 10 N 25; boasts of increased warfare, "new weapons," claim Atlantic is real scene of war, charts, 24 N 26; *Ark Royal* sunk by Nazis, attack described (p), 24 N 27; estimated Italian ship losses, 24 N 27; British sinks Norwegian ship, saves crew, 15 D 32; Norwegian ship sunk by British, Germany tries capt. before Naval court, maintain mine not sub sunk ship, 15 D 32; U.S. active off Philippine Is., Hart commands, 22 D 18; Italian cruiser sunk by British, 22 D 26; U.S. subs cause heavy enemy losses, 29 D 18

Netherland India

Foreign relations
▶Japan, see World War II, Japan: ▶Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal: ▶Sumatra, Dutch oil dump at Palembang has large oil stores, 24 N 37

Netherlands

Colonies & Possessions
▶Curacao, European refugees land at Willemstadt after long journey, 1 D 30: ▶Surinam, U.S. takes over, important source of bauxite, history, size, people, language, U.S. troops to guard mines, further collaboration if Japs move against Dutch East Indies, map, 1 D 13

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Neutrals

Argentina
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, to buy beef surplus, 27 O 86

China
Foreign relations
▶France, Japs raid Indo-China consulate, Vichy sends "regrets," 13 O 24: ▶Russia, advantages to China if Jap. fights, aid sent, 27 O 29

Eire
Foreign policy
de Valera on warring nations observing neutrality, 13 O 31

Greenland
Foreign relations
▶Germany, U.S. Navy captures steamer *Busco* near, Nazi weather experts held, 20 O 25: ▶United States, U.S. Navy captures steamer *Busco* near Greenland, Nazi weather experts held, 20 O 25

Iceland
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, premier Jonasson resigns over occupation crisis, 3 N 28: ▶United States, field forces, equipment, command, premier claims overcrowding, Marines sentenced for rape, 13 O 24; premier Jonasson resigns over occupation crisis, 3 N 28

Philippine Is.
Cities & Towns
▶Aparri, Japs land troops, planes, 22 D 17: ▶Baguio, Japs bomb, drop leaflets, 15 D 23: ▶Batangas, Japs raid, hope to use as landing point, 22 D 18: ▶Lagaspi, Japs land troops, 22 D 17: ▶Manila, blackout ordered, 8 D 16; Quezon deplores lack of air raid defense, fires cited, 8 D 17; Japs bomb military objectives, 15 D 23; TIME reports civilian reactions to war, 22 D 10; bombed waterfront (p), 22 D 16; U.S. broadcasters describe bombing, 22 D 54: ▶Olongapo, U.S. Marines arrive, 8 D 16; Cavite repair station bombed, 22 D 18: ▶Vigan, Japs land troops, 22 D 17: ▶Davao Gulf, Japs bomb, 22 D 18: ▶Lingayen Gulf, Japs land troops, MacArthur repulses, 22 D 17

Portugal
Cities & Towns
Lisbon, Nazi tourists numerous, 29 D 23

Colonies & Possessions
Timor, Allies occupy; Japs have commercial airline, 29 D 13; British-Dutch occupation protested, 29 D 23

Foreign relations
▶Germany, military mission expected, 27 O 32: ▶Great Britain, protests occupation of Timor, 29 D 22: ▶Netherland India, protests occupation of Timor, 29 D 22

South America
20 nations enter general agreement for united front, economic advantages, declare war on Japan; conference at Rio de Janeiro, 15 D 25

Spain
Foreign relations
▶Germany, von Papen reported as calling "bastion of peace," 24 N 29; rumor Spain to handle Nazi interests in U.S., 29 D 22: ▶Tangier, Spanish soldiers defe. 29 D 24

Tangier
Foreign relations
▶Spain, see World War II, Neutrals, Spain

Thailand
Army Forces
Songgram made head, 24 N 30

Foreign relations
▶Japan, Japs invade, Siamese surrender, 15 D 24; surrender discussed, 22 D 14

Turkey
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Turks refuse Nazi demands, Clodius mission fails, 13 O 31; Turks refuse to sell chrome, agreement for 1943 delivery, Nazis to sell arms, 20 O 28; von Papen calls Turkey "bastion of peace," 24 N 29; Ankara reports Nazis ask for 15 infantry divisions for policing other countries, 15 D 35; frightened at Nazi troops in Bulgaria, ultimate danger to Suez, 22 D 15; Nazis protest acceptance U.S. Lend-Lease aid; troops massed at Bulgarian border, 29 D 23: ▶Great Britain, mission to discuss trade, 13 O 31; R.A.F. downs Nazi bombers, parts sent to Turkey, 3 N 28

United States
Foreign policy
Undergraduates change views on intervention, pro-war attitude in leading isolationist schools, 13 O 68; newspaper attitude on intervention, reactions to changes, chart, 20 O 60; public apathy toward conditions abroad, problems confronting, 27 O 19; 90% Catholic priests isolationist, 27 O 77; Wood writes Roosevelt to ask Congress for war declaration, opinions compared, Roosevelt defines, 3 N 15; undeclared war waged, 10 N 17; Neutrality Act repealed, merchant marine armed, ships to enter belligerent ports, Wheeler shows lead soldiers, 17 N 14; Continental Cong. for Freedom reports Midwest less isolationist, 17 N 17; House backs Senate on Neutrality Act repeal, Roosevelt to arm merchant ships, send into war zones, 24 N 22; Roosevelt signs repealers to Sections II, III, IV of Neutrality Act, 1 D 13; recent Vichy policy reviewed since Weygand removal, move of Nazis in Syria, Japs into Indo China; economic aid to No. Africa suspended, Leahy return expected, De Gaulle recognized and French Islands seized, 1 D 15; reactions to war news, Hoover, Lindbergh, Landon, Lewis quoted, 15 D 17; nat'l unity achieved after Jap attack, 15 D 19

Foreign relations
▶Canada, Roosevelt-King conf., reported discussed economic problems, 10 N 17: ▶Eritrea, U.S. to build arsenal, map, 22 D 9: ▶Finland, Hull warns to stop fighting Russia, 10 N 30; relations broken for aid to Nazis; Hull's statement, criticized by Hoover, Taft, 17 N 15; refuses U.S. demand to cease fighting Russia, 24 N 29: ▶France, plea for food for French Somaliland, 6 O 31; U.S. policy toward Vichy being reviewed since Weygand removal, move of Nazis in Syria, Japs into Indo China; economic aid to No. Africa suspended, Leahy return expected, De Gaulle recognized, French Islands seized, 1 D 15; rumor of break; Vichy warns U.S. on Martinique, French Guiana, 22 D 30: ▶Germany, U.S. Navy captures steamer *Busco* near Greenland, Nazi weather experts held, 20 O 25; U.S.S. *Kearny* torpedoed near Iceland, casualties; Stark describes U-boat attack on *Greer* while spotting sub on naval patrol, 27 O 28; Roosevelt's Navy Day speech on Nazis shooting U.S. ships, firing first shot, on secret Nazi map of So. America, secret Nazi plan to abolish religion, 3 N 13; Wood writes Roosevelt to ask Congress for war declaration, opinions compared, steps leading to war, 3 N 15; anti-U.S. teachings in Nazi schools, 3 N 69; refutes Roosevelt on outlawing religion; denies secret map, Atlantic sinkings, 10 N 17; further details of *Reuben James* sinking, 10 N 24; torpedoing of *Kearny* described, 10 N 25; war declaration; vote figures; Rankin "present," 22 D 12: ▶Great Britain, Lend-Lease expenditures for food, Wickard asks increase, diet items, Hendrickson to administer purchasing, 6 O 23; conf. on U.S.-British Far East strategy, 13 O 27; Sept. shipments, amt. to Britain since war, 27 O 17; British pilots trained in U.S., systems described, no. of schools, students, statistics, 10 N 38; British gen. lectures U.S. Army officers on road discipline, morale, 24 N 42; Iceland to supply fish and fish oil to G.B. under Lend-Lease agreement, 1 D 14; joins U.S., and Russia on alliance for world peace, 1 D 14; secret treaty signed at Roosevelt request to tax exemp all U.S. owned properties, products necessary for defense in Britain; all British owned properties and products in U.S., Vandenberg demands publicity, Connally promises, 24 N 25; Eden, Winant confer, 1 D 24: ▶Greenland, see World War II, Neutrals, Greenland: ▶Iceland, see World War II, Neutrals, Iceland: ▶Iraq, U.S. mission to study rail route to Russia, 10 N 80: ▶Italy, war declaration; vote, 22 D 12; paper assails U.S. liberalism, praises Japs, 22 D 28: ▶Japan, Hull-Nomura conf., Chiang Kai-shek asks information, fears U.S. sellout, 6 O 34; Jap. govt. debating policy toward, may cause cabinet collapse, oil squeeze, 13 O 27; importance of relations to world situation, threat, 27 O 30; Jap. submarines observed beyond Hawaiian shooting range of shore battery, 10 N 28; U.S. will prevent movement toward Singapore, 10 N 29; time limit for U.S.-Jap. discussions predicted, doubts U.S. ability to police both oceans, 10 N 29; people indifferent to growing war situation in Pacific, new envoy arrives, 17 N 15; Kurusu appointed Ambassador, "seven silly points," Japan's demands, alternatives, war, U.S. and Dutch defenses stronger, 17 N 27; U.S. Asiatic fleet activities, Hart's career, probable strength of Japan, description of U.S. fleet (c), 24 N 37; proposals not made public, rumor U.S. to put up $100 million to keep Japan's war industries going, Japan lists U.S. "weaknesses," Kurusu asks for silence, 1 D 14; war of nerves gets worse, 8 D 15; charge Japan trying to halt U.S. action while preparing aggression; no reply received, 8 D 16; Tojo, Togo attack U.S. principles in Far East, claim U.S. and Britain must be purged, 8 D 27; Pearl Harbor, Hawaii and Manila attacked, war declaration, embassy burns papers, Japs in U.S. arrested, 15 D 18; Japs drop leaflets, 15 D 23; Pearl Harbor, Hawaii attacked, ship losses, 22 D 16: ▶Netherlands, Surinam (Dutch Guiana) taken over by U.S., important source of bauxite, history, size, people, language, U.S. troops guard mines, 1 D 13; Minister protests use of "seize" in report on Surinam (L), 15 D 10: ▶Norway, U.S. captures S.S. *Busko*, Nazis arrested, brought to Boston, 27 O 18: ▶Russia, heads confer with British mission in Moscow, 6 O 25; Roosevelt statements on religious freedom criticized, Harriman to discuss with Stalin to try to get guarantee of freedom for Lend-Lease aid, 13 O 13; Moscow conf. on aid, British to waive Lend-Lease rights; routes to be used, map, problems, 13 O 20; Roosevelt on aid being sent, map of routes, problems of supply, 20 O 17; Harriman returns to U.S., optimistic report on Russia, conditions, U.S. aid needed, 27 O 17; Navy orders ships to friendly ports, holds up materials, 27 O 84; to send supplies via Archangel, 3 N 23; Lend Lease aid described, Roosevelt writes Stalin, 17 N 14; Lend-Lease aid promised, 17 N 21; Litvinoff arrives in Washington, career, 17 N 21; joins U.S., Britain on alliance for world peace, 1 D 14; U.S. diplomats, aviators received by Stalin, Roosevelt toasted, ("May God help him"), 1 D 25; Beaverbrook-Harriman mission, tanks, bombers, machine tools, steel, magnesium needed, 8 D 25; Lend-Lease aid, 15 D 74: ▶Thailand, funds frozen in U.S., 22 D 9

North Borneo
Reported Japs attempt landings, 15 D 23

Norway
Cities & Towns
▶Narvik, ex-mayor Broch applies for U.S. citizenship, 27 O 58

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany

Panama
Foreign relations
▶Japan, see World War II, Japan

Patriotic Hysteria
Amer. readers' reaction to war with Japan (L), 22 D 6; Amer. coast-to-coast reactions, 22 D 11; 4 Jap. cherry trees in Wash. cut down (p), 22 D 12; U.S.-Great Britain compared, 22 D 12; Amer. air raid precautions, newspaper ads stress calmness, 22 D 13

Peace
Halifax debunks rumor of separate Russian peace, 13 O 14; Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just & Durable Peace outlined, suggests improving Eight Points, plan, 13 O 43; rumors of separate Italian peace plans, 20 O 29; Rauschning on undeclared truce following campaign in Russia, 3 N 19; Churchill says Britain will never accept Hitler peace, 17 N 19; Swing says Amer. people had no opportunity to accept responsibility for world peace, 24 N 52; U.S. professor favors defeating Germany on own soil, analogy with France, 1 D 58

Personalities
R.A.F. drops artificial legs for captured pilot Bader, escapes Nazi prison, recaptured, 6 O 31; Bowhill's career, work with British Atlantic Ferry Command (c), 20 O 26; Serbian "Joan of Arc" leads attack on Nazis, 20 O 30; Russian suicide squad defends railroad, 27 O 25; 3 Victoria Crosses awarded to New Zealanders for valor in Greece, Crete, heroism, 27 O 28; Glubb receives D.S.O. for Syrian campaign with Arab troops, career (p), 3 N 22; Russian suicide squads in Odessa, 10 N 27; Canadian Commandos try to capture Göring, 10 N 28; Agnew cited by Gr. Br. for destroying Italian convoy, 17 N 26; Daladier, Blum, Gamelin, Mandel, Reynaud await trial, 24 N 31; Auchinleck commander in chief of Middle East, career, awards, desert warfare (c), 1 D 21; death of aces Udet, Mölders, 1 D 23; von Bock's career, Russian campaign, called "der Sterber" (c), 8 D 24; Amer. flier attacks Jap. planes, cripples many, 22 D 25; Clarence Keller attacks Jap. ship, scores hit, Wagner attacks Jap. planes, downs two, cripples many, 22 D 25; Kelly attacks Jap. ship, death, citation (p), 22 D 25; leading British Fascist in new jail quarters, 22 D 58; Anderson, first British correspondent killed in war, Allen praises, 29 D 60

Peru
Foreign relations
▶Japan, Jap. funds frozen, 15 D 20

Poland
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Russia, Polish soldiers join Russians, allowed to go to church, 13 O 13

Post-War Plans
Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just & Durable Peace outlines 8 points, 5 proposals, aid to stricken federated commonwealths, Jap. access to raw materials, free trade for colonies, internat'l peace federation, 13 O 44; Churchill on better education for all, 20 O 31; Roosevelt on secret Nazi map of So. Amer., secret plan to abolish religion, 3 N 13; FORTUNE poll finds fear of U.S. govt. ownership of business, 3 N 18; Rauschning on Hitler's future plans, 3 N 19; U.S. industries convene, shipping, aluminum, Gen'l Electric plans, 3 N 80; FORTUNE Round Table on U.S. problems of post-war transition for capital and labor, plans for new uses for aluminum, industries, inventions, 3 N 82; Roosevelt on Nazi plan for abolishing all existing religions, details of Nazi Church, religious persecution of Christian sects, 10 N 88; Roosevelt discusses, problems of clothing and feeding Europe; promises Internat'l Labor Office, 17 N 13; United Aircraft, Sperry Corp. announce reserves for post-war economy, 17 N 80, 8 D 83, 22 D 71; U.S. joins with Russia, Britain on alliance for world peace, 1 D 14; FORTUNE polls show U.S. favors internat'l union, 1 D 17; Roosevelt-Churchill Conf. called deceitful in Parliament, 8 D 83; United Aircraft sets up reserve against post-war decline, 8 D 83; Christians urge just peace; Federal Council sponsors committees; Catholics stress human rights, prelates comm. appointed; Church of England plan, 29 D 46

Predictions
U.S. minister predicts Moscow will not fall, 27 O 17; Rauschning on Hitler's future plans, 3 N 19; Stalin predicts end of Hitlerite Germany in a few months to a year, 17 N 19

Press Coverage
First U.S., British correspondents visit Smolensk front, Sulzberger's report on damage, 6 O 27; releases names of British ships in for repairs, listed, types, 6 O 28; London *Times* policies, paper shortage, rations, 13 O 74; attitude on U.S. intervention, reaction to foreign policy changes, chart, 20 O 60; Nazis warn Netherlands against publishing pictures of dogs when Nazi leaders meet, 20 O 64; successful Russian censorship, better than Nazi, 27 O 17; Italy drops Matthews, N.Y. *Times* suspension of transatlantic telephone, 27 O 77; Newspaper Proprietors' Assn. buys Reuters stock, monopoly attacked in Commons, leading publishers, 3 N 62; foreign correspondents tour Nazi occupied Ukraine, findings, 10 N 27; Twohey Assoc. measure U.S. interventionist press sentiment, 10 N 56; censorship rules for U.S. Army-Navy' information outlined; Army sends own reporter to Dutch Guiana, MacArthur invites reporters willing to take risk, White House comments bare on Pacific fleet, 15 D 54; Amer. newspaper ads urge calmness in civilian defense, 22 D 13; Allen U.S. dispatches praised, 29 D 58

Prisoners & Executions
R.A.F. drops artificial legs for captured pilot Bader, escapes Nazi prison, recaptured, 6 O 31; guerrilla armies raid Nazi garrisons, *Chetniks* capture, kill Croats as hostage, Nazis send fresh troops, 6 O 32; Skoda munitions plant explodes, Heydrich replaces Neurath as Reich head, declares civil emergency, executions, premier arrested, 6 O 32; Fascists interned on Isle of Man attack Under Secy. Peake, riots, 6 O 41; Russians captured on front (p), 13 O 23; Nazi negotiations with Britain for exchanging, cancelled, rumor Hess deal demanded, 13 O 24; revolts in Yugoslavia, Czecho-Slovakia, Poland, Rumania, Bulgaria, France, Norway, show evidence of civil war, executions increase, 13 O 26; more Czech executions, 12 Rumanian generals, 40 Greek students shot, Nazis wrench off man's arms, bury captives alive, 20 O 30; picture of British girls with Italian prisoners causes criticism (p), 20 O 30; U.S. captures S.S. *Busko*, Nazis arrested, brought to Boston, 27 O 18; Yugoslav revolt increases, puppet Premier asks peasants to aid Nazis against *Chetniks*, 27 O 32; Masaryk on Nazi sabotage increasing, executions, 27 O 32; Nazi military commander at Nantes killed, 50 French hostages shot, de Gaulle plans 5 minute strike, 3 N 26; U.S. Camp Upton prepared for prisoners, still empty, 10 N 23; British prisoner writes daughter from Nazi camp, poem "Down the Rabbit Hole," 10 N 28; Hitler cites 3,600,000 Russians, 17 N 19; 112,000 Poles killed by Nazi death squads, 17 N 28; Heydrich orders execution of 5 Czech butchers, 17 N 28; Goebbels shown with Russian prisoner (p), 17 N 28; prominent Yugoslavs killed as hostages by Nazis, 24 N 30; French prisoners in Berlin aided by Mme Huntziger, 24 N 31; Daladier, Blum, Gamelin, Mandel, Reynaud in Portalet Fortress awaiting trial, 24 N 31; Nazi prisoners read Canadian *Pickwick Papers*, try to escape in piano, 1 D 22; Nazis taken on desert by British, 8 D 23; Russian charges, denied by Nazis, Molotov says has no son, 8 D 26; Italian prisoners taken by British in Ethiopia, 8 D 26; French prisoners discussed in Pétain-Göring conf. rumor, 8 D 27; Japs seized at Philippines, 15 D 23; Nicaragua jails Jap. population of three, 15 D 25; German-British-Italian prisoner mix-up, 15 D 32; Heydrich's executions have not cowed Europe, *Chetniks* hold off Nazi divisions, 15 D 35; 3 French war veterans protest Nazi not raising hat at funeral, fight, 15 D 35; captive Russian soldier nominated for Man of the Year (p) (L), 29 D 2; Britain hold Axis prisoners in Egypt, Australia, guards for Nazis, Italians compared, 29 D 19; Yugoslav and Greeks join forces, fight Nazis, Axis reports town taken, executions, 29 D 20

Propaganda
Nazi influence in Japan, 13 O 27; Low cartoon on British soldiers phased when enemy turns his back, 20 O 25; U.S. networks ban Nazi Lord Haw-Haw, 20 O 58; Nazis used women in mourning to break down French morale, 27 O 18; U.S. Office of Coordinator of Information sends short wave releases to combat Nazi propaganda, examples, NBC program *Hitler Betrayed by Himself*, WRUL cultural programs, stations, plans, Nazis deny statements, 3 N 54; Nazis charge Molotov lie, 8 D 26; R.A.F. drops posters, stamps over Norway, 8 D 28; Japs drop leaflets telling Filipinos they will be liberated quickly, 15 D 23; London clock ticking during broadcasts indicates Nazi losses, 29 D 24; U.S. photo-mural described (p), 29 D 33; Laura Ingalls arrested as Nazi agent, 29 D 38

Rations
Italian soap sales restricted, 17 N 31; production of monocles curtailed in Germany, 24 N 31; Britons beat restrictions; get clothes, cosmetics, identity cards forged, shoplifting, crime increases, 1 D 25; Amer. Artists' Professional League petitions govt. for annual ration of paint, 13 basic pigments, 1 D 39; British Christmas gifts may not be exchanged; restrictions on amt. from U.S. for personal use, 15 D 38; Amer. cars, tires, metals, washing machines, juke boxes, slot machines sales restricted, 22 D 34; Nazi shortage of rubber, gasoline, coal, 29 D 23

Refugees
Europeans land at Curacao after long voyage, hardships described, 1 D 30; Institute of Jewish Affairs releases data on European Jews, 15 D 67; Chinese throng to Hong Kong, number causes concern, 22 D 18

Relief Funds & Aid
Russian War Relief benefit fund in N.Y.C., song, 3 N 51; U.S. Lend Lease aid promised to Russia, 17 N 21; British benefit in Stamford, Conn., uses old bank vault, 22 D 14; London children send money to Hawaiian air raid victims, 29 D 40

Religion
Bishop von Galen opposes Nazis, influence, underground seminary leaders jailed, activities in Occupied countries, church activities restricted, 6 O 76; few Norwegian pastors support Nazis, 6 O 77; Dutch Catholics, Protestants fight Nazi anti-Semitism, 6 O 77; Catholics in Occupied France oppose Nazis, Bishops forced to retire; problems in Unoccupied France, 6 O 77; Russian Constitution quoted on, Roosevelt on freedom, criticism, Harriman to discuss with Stalin, to try to get guarantee for Lend-Lease aid, 13 O 13; Roosevelt on secret Nazi plan to abolish if victorious, 3 N 13; Nazis deny Roosevelt accusations, 10 N 17; Axelsson on Germans ignoring Jews wearing Star of David, 10 N 31; Roosevelt on Nazi plan for abolishing all existing religions, details of Nazi Church, religious persecution of Christian sects, 10 N 88; German Catholics pray for Jews, 17 N 44; Gallup findings on war discussions in U.S. churches, 8 D 61; Polish-Jewish deaths up five times normal, 15 D 67; 5 day pogrom in Rumania, forced labor, food rations, 15 D 67; statistics on no. of Jewish doctors, lawyers, actors, musicians, business enterprises in Germany, 15 D 67; Nazis threaten to fine French Jews, reprisals, 22 D 30

Russia
Caucasus
British plan to help protect oil fields, Wavell in Iran, preparations, map, problems of fighting in, supply, importance, routes, Georgian military Highway described (p), 6 O 25; no barrier to Nazi drive for oil, important fields at Baku, Grozny, Maikop, 1 D 22
Cities & Towns
▶Archangel, Citrine sees planes arriving at "hand over fist," Russia to keep port free of ice, 17 N 21: ▶Baku, important oil field at, 1 D 22: ▶Grozny, important oil field at, 1 D 22: ▶Kalinin, Nazis flank on drive to Moscow, 1 D 21: ▶Kharkov, Germans take, 17 N 20; Nazis hibernate near, 22 D 25: ▶Kiev, Nazis use *Keil und Kessel* tactic on Ukraine front, Reds encircled, casualties, 6 O 28; Budenny's misjudgment caused fall, 13 O 23; Russians mined before retreat, 10 N 27: ▶Kuibyshev, govt. to move to, parable on appointment in Samara, 27 O 24; history, described, famines, new capital (p), 3 N 25; Nazis retreat from, govt. returns to Moscow, 22 D 25: ▶Leningrad, 1919 Trotsky statement on defense, holding out, siege, armored trains used as battering rams, Nazis driven back, 13 O 23; Nazis claim attack would be too costly, 3 N 21; Nazis claim air raids defense very strong, 10 N 27; Russians move toward, offensive planned, 22 D 25: ▶Magnitogorsk, largest iron and steel combine in Europe (p), 17 N 24: ▶Maikop, important oil field at, 1 D 22: ▶Mariupol, Germans retreat to, 8 D 24: ▶Moscow, first snowfall, 6 O 26; Hitler announces drive on, plan of attack, communications bombed, map of roads to, routes from Britain, U.S., 13 O 21; Nazis on unimportance, govt. prepares to move, 20 O 24; U.S. minister predicts will not fall, 27 O 17; problem of fall to U.S., 27 O 19; mayor, state of siege, personal importance to Stalin, landmarks, map (c), 27 O 24; map of suburbs, Nazi thrusts toward, city landmarks, 27 O 25; Nazi spokesman on importance of Donets Basin over, drive stalled, Ingersoll's articles on conditions, 3 N 21; German soldiers prepare defense, Russians counter attacking, 17 N 20; Nazis start intensive drive, 1 D 21; defenses, terrain described, water supply, people, morale, weather, need steel, supplies arriving, map, 8 D 24; cold slows Nazi offensive, Germans do not expect to take this year, 15 D 31; Russians retake, 22 D 25; Russian offensive routs Nazis, map, 29 D 20: ▶Nikolayev, Russians demolish battleship before leaving, 10 N 27: ▶Novgorod, damage described, relics ruined, 20 O 24: ▶Novosibirsk, war equipment plants speeded up, 17 N 24: ▶Odessa, Rumanians, Nazis take, history, siege, ultimatum, 27 O 26; suicide squads in, 10 N 27: ▶Poltava, Nazis take, 13 O 22: ▶Rostov-on-Don, Nazi air force makes new effort to take, 17 N 20; Nazis report capture, 1 D 22; retaken by Russia, 8 D 24; Nazis retreat to, 15 D 31: ▶Samara, Voroshilov to organize new Army in, 17 N 21: ▶Sevastopol, naval base, evacuation by sea probable, 10 N 26: ▶Shelyabinsk, war equipment plants speeded up, 17 N 24: ▶Smolensk, first U.S., British correspondents visit front, Sulzberger on damage, horrors, hardships, 6 O 27: ▶Tagil, war equipment plants speeded up, 17 N 24: ▶Tula, Nazis flank on drive to Moscow, 1 D 21: ▶Ushakovo, Sulzberger describes damage, 6 O 27: ▶Vladivostok, abandoned as port of entry for U.S. goods due to Jap. friction, 17 N 21: ▶Volkhov, Russians seize, 22 D 25
Donets Basin
Budenny defends, 13 O 23; Nazi spokesman on importance over Moscow, drive stalled, Ingersoll's articles on conditions, 3 N 21; loss belittled, rebuilding of plants discussed, 15 D 31
Foreign relations
▶China, see World War II, Neutrals, China: ▶Finland, see World War II, Finland: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶Iran, see World War II, Iran: ▶Iraq, see World War II, Iraq: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan: ▶Poland, see World War II, Poland: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.
Perekop Isthmus
Germans attack in attempt to take Crimea, 10 N 26
States & Provinces
▶Crimea, described, importance, Nazis attack, complain of Red land mines, map, 6 O 26; Germans crack, 10 N 26; wounded German soldiers return to front, marvel at length of advance, Russians retreat (p), 17 N 19: ▶Ukraine, Nazis use *Keil und Kessel* tactic on front, Reds encircled, many casualties, new resistance near Poltava, 6 O 28; Budenny's defense, misjudgments, Nazi progress, 13 O 22; Rumanians, Nazis take Odessa, history, siege, ultimatum, 27 O 26; foreign correspondents tour Nazi Occupied areas, describe findings, 10 N 27; TIME report on Makohin corrected (L), 8 D 6

Sarawak
Japs land forces; Singapore aim, 29 D 13

Social Conditions
Nazi reporter on difficulties in smiling during Russian campaign, 6 O 25; Skoda munitions plant explodes, Heydrich replaces Neurath as Reich head, declares civil emergency, executions, premier arrested, 6 O 32; guerilla armies raid Nazi garrisons, *Chetniks* capture, kill Croats as hostage, Nazis send fresh troops, 6 O 32; 4 U.S. marines sentenced for rape in Iceland, 13 O 24; Pétain commutes Collette's death sentence, hostages executed, Nazi supply trains wrecked, 13 O 26; Skoda saboteurs executed, Nazi Heydrich reports no. of executions, leaders killed, listed, 13 O 26; *Chetniks* hold 650 Nazi hostages, active fighting, Nazis send more soldiers, girl executed for bombing, hangings, 13 O 26; Norwegian trade union leaders executed, sing before being shot, 13 O 26; Polish executions increase, Catholic report on Nazi plan to exterminate Poles, 13 O 26; peer, peeress advertise for job wanted, 13 O 31; anti-Nazi riots in Italy, rumors of dissatisfaction, possible separate peace, 20 O 29; French sweaters being made from poodle hair, 27 O 12; Nazis used French women in mourning to break down morale, 27 O 18; U.S. public apathy toward conditions abroad, problems confronting, attitude toward unreal war news, called phony war, 27 O 19; London returns to near normal life, theaters open at night, most popular plays, 1940 compared; divorce statistics, crime, anti-aircraft guns, food prices up, 27 O 31; Yugoslav revolt increases, puppet Premier asks peasants to aid Nazis against *Chetniks*, 27 O 32; Masaryk on Czech sabotage increasing, executions, 27 O 32; New Zealand plan to standardize clothing, pajamas opposed, 27 O 35; Nazi military commander at Nantes killed, 50 French hostages shot, Bordeaux fined, 50 more shot for major's death, de Gaulle plans 5 minute general strike, 3 N 26; complacency toward British blackout accidents, women murdered, 3 N 27; premier Jonasson resigns over occupation of Iceland crisis, 3 N 28; Goebbels cites hardships, Axelsson on Germans ignoring Jews wearing Star of David, secret radio station on Hitler threat to Germans, 10 N 30; Dover schools resume, claim 97% British schools have resumed; need teachers, 10 N 66; Russian speed up of arms equipment, Sulzberger comment on women in factories, labor plentiful, Ural district highly developed, shortage of manganese and mercury, many oil fields, 17 N 21; Heydrich or-

ders execution of Czech butchers, 17 N 28; govt. charged Hitler plans extermination of Serbs, 17 N 28; 112,000 Poles killed by Nazi death squads, 17 N 28; review of probable shortages and taxation in U.S. necessary to defeat Hitler, Nelson quoted, 24 N 23; Nazi officials take key posts, inflation, Raymond says people have lost faith, fear German victory, food plentiful, 1 D 26; Gillespie on fewer British nervous diseases and less insanity than in peace time; poor bear up better than rich; children little affected by raids, 1 D 54; U.S. professor urges complete Nazi defeat, 1 D 57; Jap. water reserve inadequate, fire fighting equipment out of date, food, gasoline scarce, transportation lacking, 8 D 28; U.S. reactions to war news, 15 D 17; Quislings open own restaurants, train nurses, Nazi police increased, 15 D 35; faculty of Brussels U. strike when Nazis are added to staff, 15 D 35; Turkey reports Nazis ask for 15 infantry divisions for policing other countries, 15 D 35; Goebbels' Christmas message; need for war clothing, shortage of doctors, drugs, 29 D 23

Spies

Frenchman at airfield near Natal sends weather data to Dakar, 24 N 92; U.S. minister charged by Italy with suspicion of intelligence activities (p), 1 D 29; Riess' *Total Espionage* book about Nazis, 1 D 88; British B4's mentioned, 1 D 88; Japs known to be in Honolulu, 15 D 24; Gestapo activities in Latin Amer., 29 D 21; FBI seizes Laura Ingalls, 29 D 38

Strategy & Tactics

Keil und Kessel tactic, wedge and kettle, used on Ukraine front to encircle Reds, 6 O 28; plan to divide Russian front in drive on Moscow, 13 O 21; Wells, Churchill on counter-invading Continent to aid Russia, public opinion favors, 13 O 25; no. of Nazi tanks in Russia, strategy of defeating Red tanks, Eimmansberger's tank technique outlined, defense, 20 O 24; Nazis may hold off Russia for winter months, 24 N 26; Nazis strive to choke off Moscow, drive south to Caucasus, 1 D 19; British desert front designed to put Italy out of war, leaders, troops, equipment, map, 1 D 19; Nazi plan to attack Moscow by flanking Kalinin, Tula, 1 D 21; U.S. professor favors defeating Germany on own soil, analogy with France, 1 D 58; British desert warfare technique described, Tobruk taken, map (p), 8 D 22; Timoshenko uses Nazi tactics, defense of Moscow described, 8 D 25; Jap. attack through Yunnan, Thailand, Indo China discussed, 8 D 27; Jap. attack on Pearl Harbor and Manila reveal careful planning and espionage, 15 D 24; Hitler outlines strategy against British, U.S., plans quick end, 22 D 15; Jap. attack plan Malaya, Thailand, Singapore, 22 D 19; "strategy," "tactics" defined, 22 D 26; air raid defense of U.S. east and west coast cities, 22 D 61; Allied offensive, Churchill, Roosevelt outline at Washington, 29 D 12; Pacific warfare, Jap drives, 29 D 13; Japs seize Mindanao, wearing down tactics; MacArthur conserves troops at Luzon, map, 29 D 14; Nazi engineers, "tourists" in Africa, wedge between U.S. and Libya-Middle East Allies, 29 D 24

Strategic Materials

U.S. steel may replace brass; in casings, copper shortage cut 50%, 29 D 44

Suez Canal

Threatened by Axis; advantages, 29 D 12

Territorial Changes

Foreign correspondents tour Nazi occupied Ukraine, findings, 10 N 27

Territorial Waters

U.S.S. *Kearny* torpedoed near Iceland, casualties; Stark describes U-boat attack on *Greer* while spotting sub on naval patrol, 27 O 28

Thailand

Cape Patani
Japs make landings, 22 D 19
Cities & Towns
▶Bangkok, likely war center, 8 D 16; ▶Chieng Rai, British, Chinese forces reach, 22 D 20; ▶Singora, Japs make landings, 22 D 19
Foreign relations
▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Transportation

Railroads
Map shows roads leading to Moscow, Nazi holdings, track converted to German gauge, 13 O 21; U.S. mission to study Iraq rail route to Russia, 10 N 80; Russian armored train (p), 17 N 24
Roads
Russian people fleeing (p), 3 N 21
Ships
Hurricane land fighters carried on merchant ships to protect convoys, suicide pilots fly, 6 O 31; *I. C. White* sunk, 8th U.S.-owned ship lost, 13 O 14; U.S. Navy captures Norwegian steamer *Busco* near Greenland, Nazi weather experts held, 20 O 25; Japanese sent to U.S. to take nationals home, 20 O 28; Arias leaves Panama after forbidding merchant ships to arm, 20 O 32; U.S. captures Norwegian *Busko*, Nazis arrested, brought to Boston, 27 O 18; new Panama govt. rescinds order against arming, 27 O 36; U.S. Navy orders Pacific merchantmen to go to friendly ports, locations, cases, 27 O 82; U.S. *Lehigh, Bold Venture, W. C. Teagle* sunk by U-boats, 3 N 20; U.S. Neutrality Act repealed, merchant marine armed, ships to enter ports of belligerents, 17 N 14; Allied sinkings, 24 N 26; S.S. *Lehigh* sunk by U-boat on way to Africa (p), 1 D 17; no. U.S. caught in war areas, insurance rates, routes, shortage, 15 D 88; Swedish *Kungsholm* seized by U.S., 22 D 9; U.S. seizes *Normandie*, 22 D 9; *President Harrison* reported captured by Japs, 22 D 23; large losses of U.S. tankers due to subs, 29 D 18
Ship seizure
U.S. seizes *Willmoto* (alias *Odenwald*), takes to Puerto Rico, 24 N 28; *Normandie, Kungsholm* seized by U.S., 13 others, 22 D 9

Volunteers

Polish soldiers join Russians, allowed to go to church, 13 O 13; Peterson leader of Amer. Eagle Squadron, career, award (p), 1 D 23; "Flying Tigers," in China, 8 D 27, 15 D 26, 22 D 18, 29 D 19

Weather

First Moscow snowfall, 6 O 26; Nazi newsreels of Russian winter conditions, hardships, 3 N 21; Frenchman near Natal airfields sends data to Dakar, 24 N 92

Women

U.S. Army wants to enlist, plans for work, uniforms, 20 O 36; Beaverbrook wants more British women in industry, 10 N 29; Sulzberger comments on Russian women in factories, 17 N 21; Griffiths asks for govt. British conscription, 15 D 38

Yugoslavia

Cities & Towns
▶Belgrade, Nazis deny plan to raze, threaten reprisals, 8 D 29
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany
World War III, Rauschning predicts after Russian campaign . . . 3 N 19
Worthin, Tom, broadcasts Manila bombing . . . 22 D 54
Wound(s), see Medicine
Wren, Percival C., death . . . 1 D 59
Wriegel, J. P., see Wiegers, Jos. P.
Wright, Cobina, Jr., married . . . 10 N 73
Wright, T. P., predicts U.S., Nazi, British plane production . . . 10 N 35
Wright Aeronautical Corp., employes send day's pay to Treasury Dept., 29 D 10; installs air conditioning units, 29 D 58
Wright Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Wurm, Theophil, religious program . . . 15 D 68
Wyatt, Wilson W., elected mayor of Louisville, Ky. (p) . . . 17 N 73

X

X-ray(s), also see Medicine; use in industry, defense importance, machines, mechanism, volts, ship turbine X-rayed, danger to humans, 20 O 72

Y

Yakutat, see Alaska, Cities & Towns
Yamada, Otozo, Army controls govt. (p) 27 O 31
Yamamoto, Isoroku (p), 24 N 36; career, personality, meaning of name, U.S.-British animus, Pacific war tactics, Navy successes, credo (c), 22 D 23; to make peace terms in White House, rumor, 29 D 18
Yarnell, Harry E., *Colliers* article opposes separate U.S. air force; on lack of coordination at Crete between R.A.F. and British Navy; in Iraq attacked British forces, charges Italian stupidity . . . 17 N 26
Yates, Herbert J., Republic Picture business . . . 20 O 98
YMS-22, U.S.S. (minesweeper), launched 22 D 61
Yokohama, see World War II, Japan, Cities & Towns
York, archbishop of, see Temple, Wm.
York Ice Machinery Corp., gets defense contract . . . 29 D 58
Young, Jas. R., on 1939 use of gas by Japs (L) . . . 15 D 9
Young, Sir Mark, Hong Kong gov., King George greets . . . 29 D 14
Yreka, Calif., citizens in 5 counties "secede," demand better roads in Calif. and Oregon, 15 D 28
Yugoslavia, see also World War II: ▶*Chetniks*, siege, kills Croat hostages, fight with Nazis, 6 O 32; hold 650 Nazi hostages, active fighting, Nazis send more soldiers, girl executed for bombing, hangings, 13 O 26; Ustaschi join, 10 N 28; Nazis deny plan to raze Belgrade, threaten reprisals, 8 D 29; hold off Nazi divisions (p), 15 D 35; Nazis take town, report executions, 29 D 20; ▶Govt.-in-Exile, Nazis deny plan to raze Belgrade, threaten reprisals, 8 D 29; ▶History, book on political murders rev., 17 N 94; ▶King Alexander, book about, assassination (p), 17 N 94; ▶Ustaschi, join Chetniks, 10 N 28

Z

Zanuck, Darryl F., explains Army Training Films, non-profit making (L), 13 O 10; *Cadet Girl* nearing completion, 17 N 70
Zeller, F. B., war risk insurance ratemaker (p) . . . 24 N 87
Zeppelins, see Aviation, Dirigible(s)
Zhukov, Georgy K., takes over Timoshenko command before Moscow, career (p), 3 N 20; tells Army chiefs to pursue Nazis, 29 D 20
Ziemer, Gregor A., *Education for Death* rev. . . . 3 N 69
Zinc, price fluctuations, ceiling set, production, needs . . . 20 O 84
Ziolkowski, Korczak, West Hartford, Conn. dispute over Webster statue (p) . . . 27 O 45
Zivic, Fritzie, Ray Robinson defeats (p) 10 N 63
Zoo(s), first rhinoceros born in captivity (p) . . . 20 O 74
Zuloaga, Angel M., discharged from Army Air Force . . . 6 O 38
Zumwalt, Jack, draws Stuporman . . . 3 N 36
Zuppke, Robt. C., career, aphorism, alumni dissension, retires to farm, reception to Rockne compared (p) . . . 1 D 80

041)

plane

day's
s air

blish-

D 68
ville,

, de-
volts,
O 72

O 31
erson-
imus,
(c),
ouse,

sepa-
on at
; in
talian

. . .

D 61
ies &

ntract

s (L)

George

" de-
D 28
tniks,
Nazis,
hting,
d for
join,
grade,
divi-
rt ex-
deny
D 29;
rev.,
assas-
Chet-

Films,
Girl

r (p)

com-
; tells

. . .

uction,

a. dis-
55
N 63
) . . .

y Air

36
dissen-
e com-